PARISH
REGISTER
SOCIETY

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/registersofparis131pari

The Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Register of Eccles

Part II

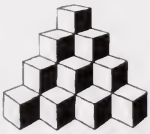
The Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons:

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF BLACKBURN.
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council:

Professor J. H. Denton, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S., The University, Manchester M13 9PL *(President)*.
J.R. BULMER, B.A., Kenyon Hall, Winwick Lane, Croft, Warrington WA3 7ED *(Hon. Treasurer)*.
R.N. HUDSON, BSc., A.Dip. M.S., M.I.P.M., 65 Hill Field Road, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. HP2 4AB *(Hon Secretary)*.
C.D. ROGERS, M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., F.S.G., A.I.R., The Polytechnic, Oxford Road, Manchester M15 6BH *(Hon. General Editor)*.
R. SMITH, A.M.I.E.E. *(Hon Auditor)*.
J.M. AYTON, B.A., A.L.A.
Cllr. R. BARBER.
J.D. BECKETT.
I. FOSTER, B.Sc. (Econ.), Dip. T.T., F.R.T.P.I.
K. HALL, B.A., D.A.A.
J.L.O. HOLDEN, LL.B. LL.M., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.Coll. P.
T. O'BRIEN.
M. PATCH, B.A., D.A.A.
J. PERKINS, F.R.C.P.
D. WILSON, M.A.
T. WOODCOCK, B.A., LL.B., Somerset Herald.



SUPPORTED BY
·A·G·M·A·
ASSOCIATION OF
GREATER MANCHESTER
AUTHORITIES.

© Lancashire Parish Register Society 1990
ISBN 1 85445 125 1

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

The Register
of the
Parish of Eccles
Part II

BAPTISMS	1632/3-1665/6
MARRIAGES	1632/3-1664
BURIALS	1632-1663

Transcribed by Hilda Watson, assisted by
Betty Dawson and Edith Mellor

Edited by the Hon. General Editor

Printed and published with the consent
of the Team Rector, Canon Michael Arundel, M.A.
and the Parochial Church Council.

Printed for the Lancashire Parish Register Society
by
ADVERTISER PRINTING WORKS, NEWPORT, SHROPSHIRE
1990

Table of Contents

Introduction ... ... (v)

Baptisms 1-55

Marriages 56-76

Burials 77-123

Indexes

1. Christian Names and Surnames 124-146
2. Place Names 147-151
3. Professions, Trades and Miscellaneous 152-154

Introduction

In 1906, the Society published as Vol. 25 in its series the registers of the parish church of Eccles, 1564-1632. This new volume contains a transcript of two further original registers. The first includes baptisims from July 15, 1632 to September 3, 1653; marriages from February 24, 1632/3 to April 23, 1653; and burials from November 8, 1632 to August 28, 1649. It is a parchment volume, with leather backs now coming apart, 14.75 inches high, 6.5 inches wide and 0.75 inch deep. The second register has births (becoming baptisms) from October 2, 1653 to February 25, 1665/6; marriages with banns from November 13, 1653 to February 1659/60, when marriages alone continue until December 29, 1664; and burials from September 23, 1653 to December 30, 1663. This is also a parchment volume with a leather back, 10.25 inches high, 9.75 inches wide, and 0.5 inch deep. The elections of John Smith as parish clerk on October 4, 1653, and William Alston as parish register on January 24, 1656/7, are noted in the front of the volume. The verbatim entries of banns have been transcribed, despite the space taken up, because of their considerable interest.

The extent and groundplan of the church in the seventeenth century was very similar to that of the church building today. The structure of the nave, including the carved oak ceiling, is largely unaltered. The large mediaeval parish was still intact, except for the parishes of St Mary, Deane, and Holy Trinity, Salford which had been created in the sixteenth century. The principal item remaining in the church building from the period of these registers is the tomb effigy erected by Dorothy Leigh for her first husband, Richard Brereton, her son Richard, and (much later) herself. Her burial is recorded in the register on April 11, 1639.

The proposal to transcribe these, and later, registers came from the late Mrs Hilda Watson, who had used them in researching her monograph 'Portrait of Dorothy'. With the assistance of Mrs Betty Dawson and Mrs Edith Mellor, the transcript was prepared and collated with the Bishop's Transcripts at Preston (differences being noted in square brackets as usual), and checked against the original register by the Hon. General Editor. Sadly, Hilda died before she could complete the volume, though we hope that it may be regarded as a reminder of her great enthusiasm for the local history of the area; the index has been prepared by John Perkins FRCP, and the introduction by Canon Michael Arundel, Rector of Eccles.

The original Eccles registers, to 1880, are now deposited in the Manchester Diocesan Archives office, and we are grateful to Miss J.M. Ayton and her staff for helping with a large number of enquiries relating to specific entries as well as to the register generally.

The extension of the Society's publishing programme this year has been facilitated by major grants from the British Academy and the Association of Greater Manchester Authorities, to whom members and our many other users are greatly indebted. We have also received a welcome gift from the Liverpool & S W Lancashire Family History Society.

The Register of the Parish Church of Eccles

CHRISTENINGES

1632

July	15	Robert s. Robert Cooke
,,	15	Abraham s. Raphe Alred
,,	15	Alice d. Robert Bradshawe of [Broomhouse]
,,	29	Edmund s. Richard Tongue de Walkden More
Aug.	28	Willm̃ s. John Sweetlove
,,	28	Ellin d. John Scholes de Eccles
,,	28	Thomas s. Richard Seddon de Pole
Sep.	2	Emme d. Thomas Tildesley de Swinton
,,	2	Ginit d. Edmund Accton
,,	28	Raphe s. Peter Holland
,,	28	Ellin d. Peter Boardman
,,	30	Thomas s. Tho. Barlowe
,,	30	Mary d. Tho: Ligtbowne
,,	30	Anne d. Tho: Pollet
,,	30	Anne d. Tho: Parren de Hulme
Oct.	7	Tho: s. Tho: Partington
,,	7	Anne d. Edmund Greenes
,,	7	Elizabeth d. Willm̃ Alred
,,	7	Robert s. Thomas Reddford
,,	21	Katherin d. Willm̃ Dauntesey Esqre
,,	21	James s. James Wirrall
,,	21	Thomas s. Gyles Seddon de Dayne p.
,,	28	Alice d. Thomas Smith, parish clark
,,	28	Anne d. Willm̃ Alred
Nov.	4	James s. Gyles Rosscowe
,,	11	Margrett d. Arnold Scholes
,,	18	Emme d. Humfrey Newton de Eccles
,,	25	Jane d. Raphe Barlowe de Pendleton
,,	25	Richard s. Edward Wetherbie
Dec.	2	Elizabeth d. John Gooden
,,	4	Mary [Margery] d. George Smith
,,	16	Anne d. John Daniell

,, 16 Ellin d. Humfrey Bentt
,, 20 Robert s. Adam Bradshawe
,, 26 Margrett d. Raphe Moreton [of Millhouses]
,, 30 Henery Willm̄son
Jan. 6 Mary d. Thomas Schoales de Pendlebury (**Not in B.T.**)
,, 13 Peter s. Humfrey Newton [Shoomaker]
,, 13 John s. Thomas Farrant
,, 13 Edmund s. Robert Smith
,, 13 Henery s. Henery Houlden
,, 13 Katherin d. Olliver Worsley
Feb. 3 Robert s. Thurstan Fyldes de Swinton
,, 3 James s. George Platt
,, 3 Laurence s. Laurence Mort & Anne Drinkwater, illeg.
,, 3 Margrett d. Thomas Royle & Anne Irlam, illeg.
,, 3 John s. Ellis Hulton
,, 10 Katherin d. Allexander Seddon
,, 10 Ellin d. Hughe Chorleton
,, 10 John s. James Bradshawe de Crofte
,, 10 Richard s. Richard Gooden
,, 11 Willm̄ s. Willm̄ Bradshawe & Alice Irlam, illeg.
,, 17 Raphe s. Raphe Lever
,, 17 Ellin d. Roger Valence
,, 17 James s. Richard Vallantyne
,, 17 Ellin d. Peter Vallentyne
,, 17 Thomas s. Edmund Greenes
,, 17 Anne d. John Lowe
,, 17 Peter s. Thomas Ridgwith
,, 24 Richard s. Richard Devias
,, 24 Thomas s. Tho: Smith de Boothes
,, 24 Robert s. John Edge & Jane Hart, illeg.
Mar. 3 Jane d. John Pollet
,, 3 John s. Hughe Partington
,, 3 John s. Edmund Hardman
,, 10 Richard s. Peeter Cowap
,, 10 Thomas s. John Irlam de Crosse Lane
,, 10 Thomas s. John Irlam de Crofte
,, 10 Thomas s. Robert Hoult
,, 10 John s. Randle Olive als Hankins
,, 10 Thomas s. Willm̄ Farneworthe
,, 17 Raphe s. Thurstan Collier
,, 17 Thomas s. Gilbert Partington
,, 17 Anne d. Henry Seddon
,, 17 Thomas s. Richard Markland
,, 24 Willm̄ s. Randle Warmingham
,, 24 John s. Thomas Guest & Ellin Newton de Dayne p. illeg.

1633

Apr. 3 Thomas s. Thomas Warburton

,,	7	Thomas s. Allexander Lightbowne
,,	7	Elizabeth d. Willm̃ Younge
,,	7	Robert & Thomas twinnes of Hamlet Smith
,,	14	John s. Hughe Pollet
,,	14	Richard s. Roger Taylier
,,	14	Willm s. Thomas Irlam de Eccles
,,	14	Mary d. Olliver Collier
,,	21	Jane d. Henery Backster
,,	21	Mary d. John Turner
,,	21	Margrett d. Willm̃ Gee
,,	21	John s. Hughe Thomasson
,,	22	Willm̃ s. Robert Newton & Sarah Vallentyne, illeg.
,,	28	Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Bradshawe
,,	28	James s. Hughe Bexwicke
May	12	Ellenor d. Richard Irlam
,,	12	Thomas s. John Derbishire de Stockes
,,	12	Clemence d. Laurence Johnson
,,	12	Raphe s. Arnold Smith
,,	19	John s. James Hope de Crofte
,,	19	Edmund s. Robert Hardman
June	6	Ellis s. Ellis Hey de Munkes Hall, youngr, gent
,,	9	John s. Thomas Lingart
,,	9	John s. George Barlowe
,,	16	Thomas s. Willm̃ Cooke & Ellin Toungue, illeg.
,,	30	Willm̃ s. Allexander Mather
July	18	Ellin d. Humfrey Hardman
,,	21	Mary d. Hughe Langshawe
Aug.	1	Raphe s. Mr Raphe Sneade, armigr. Junior
,,	2	Thomas s. Jeffrey Gilebrond, gent.
,,	4	Margrett d. Willm̃ Pollet of Eccles
,,	4	Margrett d. Fardinando Sharples
,,	11	Elizabeth d. Humfrey Royle
,,	11	Thomas s. Thomas Royle
,,	11	Anne d. Richard Pollet de Maunton
,,	18	Magaret d. Thomas Balie
,,	18	Willm̃ s. Thomas Turner, taylor [de Barton Moss Fylde]
,,	18	James s. James Pollet
Sep.	1	Thomas s. John Collier de Boothes
,,	1	Thomas s. Thomas Pollet de Pole
,,	8	Ellin d. Raphe Balie
,,	8	Mary d. James Holland de Pole
,,	22	Ellin d. Willm̃ Birche
,,	29	Emme d. Thomas Tildesley de Haslehurst
Oct.	13	Ellin d. Willm̃ Yate
,,	13	Ellin d. James Gibbson
,,	20	Mary d. Peeter Rosscowe
,,	20	Ellin d. Willm̃ Drinkwater
,,	27	James s. Thomas Barlowe de Barton
,,	27	Willm̃ s. Thomas Willm̃son de Irlam
Nov.	3	Emme d. Robert Hall

,, 3 Edward s. Christofer Gee
,, 3 Alice d. Hamlet Partington
,, 10 Alice d. George Barlowe [de Monton]
,, 17 Elizabeth d. Myles Bradshawe
,, 24 Richard s. Richard Sherwood & Ellin Watt, illeg.
,, 24 Jane d. John Hey de Eccles
Dec. 1 Mary d. Thomas Holland of Clifton, gent
,, 1 Elizabeth d. Henery Leighe
,, 7 Emme d. John Robinson
,, 15 Margrett d. Thomas Cheetam of Worsley
,, 22 Nicholas s. Willm̄ Burie
,, 22 Henery s. Henery Hulton de Boothes
,, 22 Alice d. Urian Plumme
,, 27 John s. Thomas Vallentyne de Little Haughton
Jan. 1 Richard s. Richard Smith de Buckford p.
,, 10 Ellin d. John Chorleton & Anne Carrington, illeg.
,, 12 Mary d. Thomas Holland Oateses de Clifton (**Not in B.T.**)
,, 19 Thomas s. Thomas Cooke, webster
,, 19 Edmund s. John Greenes
,, 19 Henery s. John Greggory de Winton
,, 19 Richard s. Richard Arrowsmith
,, 24 Anne & Elizabeth ds. John Kash
,, 26 Alice d. Robert Bradshawe of Burnleatch
Feb. (n.d) Mary d. Richard Holland de Akersfield
,, 9 Allexander s. John Jones, vicar
,, 16 James s. Roger Hulme
,, 16 Ellin d. John Barlowe de Intake
,, 16 Ellin d. James Travis & Alice Cheetam, illeg.
,, 23 John s. Thomas Wroe
Mar. 2 Ellin d. Laurence Houlker of Maunton
,, 2 Elizabeth d. Thomas Moreton de Doabe Hole
,, 2 Margrett d. John Hope de Barton
,, 2 Edward s. Ellis Pollet
,, 9 Alice d. John Greenes of ye Dayne p.
,, 9 Thomas s. Adam Bradshawe
,, 15 Ellin d. Robert Barlowe & Ellin Jollie, illeg.
,, 16 William s. Edward Kemppe
,, 16 James s. Richard Mortt de Dayne p.
,, 16 Elizabeth d. Ellis Tongue de Lostock
,, 17 Olliver s. John Derbishire de Crofte
,, 21 Elizabeth d. Thos. Derbishire of Colledge
,, 23 Elizabeth d. Adam Lever, curate
,, 23 Alice d. Willm̄ Tongue de Hill Topp
,, 23 Ellin d. Humfrey Pollet, [yonngr de Pole] webster
,, 23 Mary d. James Doodson
,, 23 Mary d. James Marsh

1634

Mar.	26	Ellenor & John twinnes of Richard Turner of Barton
,,	30	Ellin d. John Roberts
,,	30	Ellin d. Tho: Irlam of Barton
Apr.	6	John s. Richard Gee
,,	6	John s. Henry Drinkwater
,,	13	Elizabeth d. Humfrey Birche
,,	16	Margarett d. Thos. Hardman de Lidyate
,,	25	Richard s. Willm̃ Cooke de Walework
,,	27	Anne d. John Ouldham
,,	27	Robert s. Robert Andrew
May	4	Ellin d. Raph Collier de Roegreene
,,	11	Thomas s. Tho: Hill
,,	11	Myles s. Myles Schoales
,,	16	Thomas s. Ellis Hulton
,,	18	Henery s. Henry Tongue
,,	18	Anne d. Edmund Birche, Junior
,,	22	Mary d. John Vallentyne de Bentcliff, gent.
,,	25	Margrett [Mary] d. John Peake de Pendlebury
June	1	Elizabeth d. Robert Worsley
,,	8	John s. John Hampson
,,	8	Henry s. James Warburton
,,	22	Issabell d. Tho: Devias de Hilton
,,	25	John s. Nicholas Clayton
,,	29	John s. Nicholas Allins
July	6	Alice d. Richard Bradshawe de Banke
,,	6	Edmund s. Richard Gooden
,,	13	Mary d. Robert Bradshawe de Harts Hill
,,	13	Robert s. Robert Landsdall
,,	13	Alice d. Willm̃ Grundy & Margrett Worsley, illeg.
,,	13	Thomas s. John Knight
,,	20	Alice d. Thomas Doodson
,,	31	James s. Richard Sanderson
Aug.	3	Anne d. Thomas Horrwiche
,,	3	John s. Tho: Edge
,,	8	John s. Thurston Cooke
,,	10	Richard s. Thomas Gooeden
,,	17	Edward s. James Partington
,,	17	Anne d. Tho: Widdall of Winton
,,	24	John s. Thos. Irlam de Eccles
,,	24	Anne d. John Travis
,,	24	James s. James Leyland & Margrett Clifton, illeg.
,,	31	Thomas s. James Waleworke de Intake
Sep.	7	Robert s. Adrian Ouldam
,,	14	Thomas s. Raphe Derbishire de Hulton
,,	14	Edmund s. Edmund Greenes de Eccles

,, 14 Margrett d. Hamlet Smith de Dumplington
,, 14 Ellin d. Edmund Schoales & Elizabeth Hayward, illeg.
,, 21 Anne & Alice twinnes of Willm̃ Smith de Maunton, collermaker.
,, 28 Elizabeth d. Willm̃ Bradshaw de Burnlake
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Henery Arrowsmith
Oct. 7 Thomas s. James Tongue
,, 7 Anne d. Thomas Widdall de Maunton
,, 7 Alice d. Robert Langeshawe & Elizabeth Hyndley, illeg.
,, 15 Jeffrey s. Jeffrey Gilebrond, gent.
,, 26 Thomas s. Richard Bradshawe de New Hall
Nov. 2 Ellin d. Olliver Darbishire de Barton Moresyde
,, 5 Thomas s. Adam Smith
,, 9 Laurence s. John Mort
,, 9 Elizabeth d. George Ouldham
,, 19 John s. Robert Cooke
,, 23 Alse d. Arnold Schoales
,, 30 Laurence s. Thomas Chapman
Dec. 2 John s. Adam Diggle
,, 7 Ellin d. John Schoales
,, 7 Anne d. James Fyldes
,, (n.d.) John s. John Tildesley, de Worsley, Junior
,, 19 Thomas s. Thomas Barlowe & Issabell Wirrall, illeg.
,, 21 Jane d. Edmund Barlowe de Lostock
,, 25 Urian s. Urian Haywood & Elizabeth Cowdall, illeg.
,, 28 Ginit d. Humfrey Newton de Barton
,, 31 Mary d. Robert Hampson
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. George Vallentyne de Meane Lee
,, 11 John s. Hamlet Partington
,, 11 Alice d. Peeter Holland
,, 11 Mary d. Hughe Pollett
,, 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Tildesley de Swinton
,, 15 Richard s. Laurence Houlker de Litle Haughton
,, 18 Mary d. John Tongue de Dobe Hole
,, 18 Sara d. Thomas Boardman
,, 25 Anne d. Thomas Holecrofte
Feb. 1 Emme d. Peter Vallentyne
,, 1 John s. Tho: Holland de Barton
,, 1 Elizabeth d. Tho: Fyldes de Pendlebury
,, 1 Katherin d. Willm̃ Johnson de Worsley
,, 2 Margrett d. Richard Irlam de Akersfield
,, 4 John s. Raphe Moreton
,, 8 Tho: s. Tho: Wattson
,, 8 Tho. s. Thurston Fyldes
,, 10 John s. Edmund Hope
,, 15 Mary d. James Adkinson
,, 15 Richard s, Hughe Chorleton
,, 19 Alice & Elizabeth ds. Richard Arroosmith

,, 22 Elizabeth d. Olliver Parre
,, 22 Willm s. John Gasskill
,, 22 John s. Roger Taylier
,, 22 Ellin d. Robert Hall
,, 26 James & Edmund twinnes of Ed: Boardman
Mar. 1 Ginit d. Humfrey Newton
,, 1 James s. Gyles Seddon de Hulton Lane
,, 7 Cicillia d. Tho: Houlden & Ginett Jolly, illeg.
,, 8 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Peake
,, 15 Ellin d. Tho: Ridgwith
,, 15 Anne d. Gyles Seddon
,, 22 Thomas s. Willm̃ Gee (*not in B.T.*)
,, 22 John s. Henry Holden
,, 22 Margrett d. Robert Clooghe
,, 22 John s. Matthew Showcrosse & Elizabeth Barlow, illeg.

1635

Mar. 27 Hugh s. Rande Shackerley (*sic*)
,, 29 Anne d. John Turner de Mill Bank
,, 29 John s. John Derbishire
,, 30 Randle s. Tho: Smith, parish clarke
,, 31 Olliver s. Olliver Collier
Apr. 1 Jeremy s. Allexander Mather
,, 4 Alice d. Thomas Diggle
,, 5 Katherin & Ellenor twinnes of Willm̃ Farneworth
,, 12 Joseph s. Joseph Holland
,, 12 Sara d. Humfrey Bentt
,, 19 Laurence s. John Greggorie
May 3 Humfrey s. Humfrey Wood
,, 7 William s. Thomas Gee
,, 10 Anne d. Tho: Wright de Pole
,, 17 Elizabeth d. Raph Balie
,, 17 Henery s. Henery Seddon
,, 17 Thomas s. Henry Waleworke
,, 24 Raphe s. Raph Woodward & Anne Andrew, illeg.
,, 26 Raphe s. John Vallentyne of Bentcliffe, gent.
,, 31 Elizabeth d. John Peake de Pendlebury
,, 31 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Derbishire de Dayne p.
June 7 Ginit d. Hughe Cooke de Walework
,, 14 Edmund s. John Gooden
,, 21 Mary d. Tho: Barlowe de Litle Boulton
,, 21 Margrett d. James Walework & Anne Crossbie, illeg.
,, 24 Elizabeth d. George Schoales & Anne Wroe, illeg.
,, 29 Hary s. Laurence Dunsture
July 5 Robert s. Raphe Lever
,, 14 William and Raphe twinnes of Thomas Seddon de Rake Lane

,, 26 Mary d. Thomas Smith de Pole
,, 28 Sara d. Raphe Bradshaw, gent
,, 30 Elizabeth d. Ellis Hey, gent, Yonngr.
Aug. 2 Edmund s. Edmund Greenes
,, 2 Margrett d. Edmund Pollett
,, 9 Mary d. Willm̃ Alred
,, 16 Elizabeth d. John Spakeman
,, 19 Ellin d. John Irlam
,, 19 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Boardman
,, 23 John s. Allexander Seddon
Sep. 13 Joane d. John Farrant
,, 13 Robert s. Robert Fyldes
,, 13 John s. John Lowe
,, 13 Ginit d. Willm̃ Gee
,, 27 Ellin d. George Ormerod, borne in ye Smithie Hovell
,, 29 Richard s. John Landsdall & Elizabeth Hibbert, illeg.
Oct. 11 Ellin d. Thomas Turner of Eccles
,, 11 Willm̃ s. John Derbishire de Stockes
,, 11 Harry s. John Cook de Sandy Lane
,, 18 Margrett d. Richard Pollet
,, 18 Alice d. Edward Wetherbie
,, 25 Edward s. Gilbert Partington
,, 25 Anne d. Nicholas Cleaton
,, 25 Thomas s. John Haslum
,, 26 Jane d. Robert Tongue & Margrett Wirrall, illeg.
Nov. 1 George s. Willm̃ Ouldham
,, 5 Lildia d. John Partington de Forresters Wood
,, 8 John s. John Browne & Ginit Smith, illeg.
,, 10 Alice d. Willm̃ Ridgwith
,, 15 Mary d. Raynald Seddon
,, 15 Ellin d. Olliver Worsley
,, 15 Robert s. Thomas Parren
,, 29 James s. George Barlow
,, 29 Thurstan s. Thurstan Collier
,, 29 Elizabeth d. John Hope de Barton
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith de Boothes
,, 29 Richard s. Richard Huit & Elizabeth Turner, illeg.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. Hugh Bury de Boothes
,, 13 Thomas s. Richard Vallentyne
,, 13 Alice d. Henery Smith
,, 13 Raphe s. John Rosscow
,, 13 Ellin d. Willm̃ Brundrett
,, 20 Thomas s. James Riggbie
,, 20 Elizabeth d. James Waleworke de Intake
,, 27 Robert & Mary twinnes of John Assmall
,, 27 Anne d. Thomas Barnes de Brooghton & Elizabeth Pendleton, illeg.
,, 28 Peter s. Laurence Ormerod

,, 30 Alice d. Robert Higgson & Anne Hayward, illeg.
Jan. 1 John s. Olliver Taylier de Kemnough
,, 1 James s. Gyles Walework
,, 3 Thomas s. Randle Willm̃son
,, 3 Jnice d. John Plumme (*sic*)
,, 6 Mary d. James Travis
,, 13 Richard s. Robert Alred & Margrett Harrison, illeg.
,, 17 Roger s. John Irlam
,, 17 Roger s. Robert Boardman de Hulton Lane
,, 31 James s. John Ottiwells
,, 31 Alice d. Edmund Accton
Feb. 7 Mary d. Thomas Redford
,, 14 Adam s. Adam Bradshaw de Maunton
,, 21 Thomas s. Willm̃ Tongue
,, 21 Elizabeth d. John Ouldham
,, 21 Mary d. Thomas Kaye & Margrett Hill, illeg.
,, 28 Thomas s. Robert Andrew
,, 28 Edmund s. James Pollet
,, 28 James s. Thomas Wroe
Mar. 24 Richard s. John Bullinge
,, 24 John s. Willm̃ Pollet
,, 24 James s. John Parcivall

1636

Mar. 28 Peter s. Henery Tongue de Pinfold
,, 31 Emme d. Hugh Partington
Apr. 1 George s. Willm̃ Cooke de Swapsi House
,, 3 Anne d. Allexander Irlam
,, 10 Margrett d. Willm̃ Peake de Chapman House [& Swinton]
,, 10 Margrett d. John Derbishire de Swinton Moresyde
,, 10 Edmund s. George Barlow, webster [of Eccles]
,, 10 James s. Robert Bradshaw de Burne Lake
,, 17 Anne d. John Hey
,, 18 John s. George Wright & Dorothie Bury, illeg.
,, 18 Alse d. John Balie de Dayne p. from Irland
,, 24 Roger s. Roger Hulme
May 8 Thurstan s. Thomas Eckersall
,, 15 Alse & Mary twinnes of Thomas Farrant
,, 15 Roger s. Thomas Vallentyne Litle Haughton
,, 29 Richard s. John Bradshaw de Linnishaw Mosse
June 5 Thomas s. Ellis Pollet
,, 29 Issabell d. Thomas Royle
July 3 Richard s. Richard Barlow de Pitts
,, 10 Hary s. Laurence Bent
,, 10 Thomas s. John Collier [de Lane]
,, 17 Thomas s. Thomas Warburton de Swinton

,, 17 Laurence s. Thomas Holland de Otses [Mosse Rake Lane]
,, 17 Thomas s. Joane Grundy & Thomas Tongue de Maunton, illeg.
,, 22 Margrett d. William Heires
,, 22 Hughe s. John Makant & Clemence Mason [of Eccles] illeg.
Aug. 7 Martha d. James Holland
,, 14 James s. Thomas Cheetam
,, 14 Ellin d. George Smith
,, 21 Jane d. Thomas Irlam, next Baguleys
,, 21 Ellin d. John Peake de Pendlebury
,, 28 Olliver s. John Oggden, mother was of it, Olliver Ottiwells d. of Irlam [Issabell Ottiwells]
,, 28 Ellin d. Adam Diggle
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas Newton de Bromehurst
,, 4 Anne d. William Bradshaw, butcher
,, 4 William s. Roger Valence
,, 18 Alice d. John Lightbowne de Bule Hill
,, 18 Elizabeth d. John Mortt
,, 25 Margrett d. Ellis Hulton
,, 25 Richard s. Richard Gee
,, 25 Elizabeth d. Laurence Dunsture
Oct. 2 Allexander s. Laurence Houlker de Maunton
,, 2 Elizabeth d. Thomas Smith, parish clarke
,, 2 Thomas s. George Platt
,, 2 John s. Edmund Greenes
,, 9 Mary d. John Green de Stanistreete
,, 9 Ellin d. Gyles Rosscow
,, 9 Ellin d. Arnold Smith
,, 9 Thomas s. Tho: Cook of Willms
,, 16 Mary d. John Robinson
,, 16 Roger s. Willm̃ Moreton
,, 16 Elizabeth d. James Doodson
,, 23 Richard s. Arnold Schoales
,, 27 Edward s. Edward Kemp
,, 31 Anne d. Adam Warmingham
,, 31 Thomas s. Richard Peake
,, 31 Anne d. Franscis Mason & Margrett Worsley, illeg.
Nov. 1 John s. Olliver Derbishire de Brooke
,, 5 Katherin d. Olliver Collier
,, 6 Elizabeth d. Allexander Mather
,, 6 Margrett d. John Derbishire [de Swinton]
,, 8 Mary d. Gyles Seddon
,, 13 Richard s. Edward Urmston
,, 13 Ellin d. John Ouldham
,, 13 Anna d. Peter Cowap
,, 16 John s. Thomas Hayward
,, 16 Robert s. Robert Wirrall
Dec. 6 Peter s. Peter Vallentyne [de Roe Greene]

,, 15 George s. Willm̃ Travis & Anne Collier, illeg.
,, 17 Joane d. Thomas Houlecrofte
,, 18 Ellin d. Hugh Pollet
,, 18 William s. Thomas Horrwich
,, 21 Elizabeth d. James Peele de Dayne p.
,, 26 Robert s. Ellis Tongue
,, 27 Willm̃ s. Thomas Tongue [de Worsley]
,, 29 Alice d. Thomas Seddon
Jan. 1 John s. James Marshe
,, 1 Thomas s. Willm̃ Younge
,, 1 Ellin d. Thomas Devias
,, 15 Mary d. (*blank*) Johnson
,, 15 Mary d. Robert Tongue
,, 18 Ellin d. John Irlam de Crofte
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Edge de Drywood
,, 18 John s. Franscis Mason
,, 22 John s. Thomas Barlow de Barton
,, 25 Ellin d. Tho: Rosscow of Tildesley
,, 29 Richard s. Edmund Houlden
,, 29 Elizabeth d. John Cheetam
,, 29 Ellin d. Richard Sanderson
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Richard Holland, skinner
Feb. 1 Jane d. John Barlow de Intake
,, 2 Anne d. Richard Holland [de Worsley], gent
,, 5 Margery [Mary] d. Thomas Hulme de Boothes [mason]
,, 5 Ellin d. Edmund Birch [de Barton]
,, 5 Thurston s. Thurston Fyldes [de Clifton]
,, 12 Rosimund d. Roger Hasleden
,, 12 Richard s. Thurstan Cook de Roegreen
,, 19 Symon s. Henery Arroosmith
,, 19 James s. Richard Holland, yonngr
,, 19 James s. Henery Knight
,, 19 Willm̃ s. Humfrey Wood
,, 10 Anne d. Anne Drinkwater & Urian Hayward, illeg.
,, 19 Katherin d. Henery Backster
,, 19 Margrett d. Willm̃ Drinkwater
,, 26 Margrett d. Willm̃ Partington
,, 26 Prisilla d. Mr Henery Smith [de (*?*) Hall]
,, 26 John s. Edmund Schoales
Mar. 5 Ellin d. Franscis Mortt
,, 12 Ellin d. James Warburton
,, 12 Alse d. Thomas Cook de Sandy Lane
,, 12 Edmund s. Richard Knight
,, 14 John s. Humfrey Newton, yonnger
,, 19 Alice d. Nicholas Allins

1637

Mar.	26	Emme d. Thomas Tildesley de Millhouses
,,	26	John s. William Alred
Apr.	2	Richard s. Richard Irlam, innkeeper [of Pack Horse I o 'th' Height]
,,	2	Mary d. Willm̃ Bradshaw de Pole
,,	2	Margrett d. John Redford
,,	9	Alice d. John Scholes of Eccles
,,	9	Ellin d. George Lukas
,,	16	Elizabeth d. James Marecroft theldr
,,	16	Richard s. John Edge & Jane Smith, illeg.
,,	25	Margery d. Henery Houlden
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Richard Landsdall
,,	30	George s. John Greenes
May	7	Margrett d. John Worsley, tayler
,,	7	Anna d. Olliver Parr
,,	7	Ellin d. Richard Pollet of Maunton
,,	14	Richard s. John Knight
,,	14	Jane d. John Cook de Sandy Lane
,,	14	Edmund s. Thomas Linggartt
,,	14	Robert s. Edmund Riggbie & Alice Huit, illeg.
,,	21	Mary d. James Tongue de Holcloogh
,,	28	Ellenor d. Richard Turner de Wardley
,,	28	Peter s. Thomas Widdall of Maunton
,,	28	Hester d. Thomas Fyldes of Pendlebury
,,	28	Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Moreton de Hulme
,,	28	Ruth d. Thos: Warburton de Bromehurst
,,	28	Margrett d. James Charlses & Jane Jolly, illeg.
June	4	Ellin d. Thomas Tildesley de Swinton
,,	7	Thomas s. John Vallentyne of Beancliffe, gent
,,	11	Mary d. Henery Ashton & Mary Redford, illeg.
,,	11	Elizabeth d. John Willm̃son of Haslehurst
,,	18	Alice d. Richard Cheetam & Katherin Martin, illeg.
,,	25	Edward s. Franscis Morris de Burnlake
,,	25	Thomas s. Tho: Turner de Eccles
July	2	Ginet d. James Partington
,,	2	Hester d. James Walework de Intake
,,	16	Anna d. Tho: Barlow de Litle Boulton
,,	16	Ellin d. Henery Hulton de Boothes
,,	23	Thomas s. Tho: Holland of Clifton, gent.
,,	23	Ellin d. Robert Johnson of Staitford
,,	30	Ellin d. Tho: Hill
Aug.	6	Mary d. John Turner de Bent Lanes
,,	13	Raphe s. Raphe Boardman of Hames
,,	20	Roger s. Roger Taylier
,,	20	James s. Tho: Pollet de Pole

Sep.	3	Peter s. Raphe Collier de Rogreen
,,	10	Elizabeth d. Tho: Boardman de Holeclough
,,	21	Thomas s. Robert Houlden
,,	21	Margarett d. John Gooden
,,	24	Roger s. James Fyldes
,,	24	John s. John Peake de Pendlebury
,,	24	Ellin d. Thomas Warburton de Swinton
Oct.	1	John s. Raphe Derbishyre de Hulton Lane
,,	8	Anna d. Raphe Moreton
,,	8	John s. John Waleworke de Barton
,,	8	Thomas s. John Pollet
,,	8	Elizabeth d. John Hardman
,,	15	Alice d. Myles Schoales
,,	22	Ellin d. Willm̃ Gee de Barton
,,	22	John s. John Landsdall
,,	22	Anne d. Henry Royle & Issabell Orphew, illeg.
Nov.	5	John s. James Wirrall
,,	12	Henery s. Henery Crosse
,,	19	Edmund s. Raphe Seddon
,,	19	Margrett d. Randle Willm̃son
,,	21	Richard s. Raphe Cheetam
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Thomas Widall de Winton
Dec.	3	Robert s. Robert Hogge
,,	3	Elizabeth d. Adrian Ouldam
,,	10	Elizabeth d. Edmund Pollet
,,	11	Richard & Elizabeth twinnes of John Houlden of Irlam
,,	17	Margarett d. Peter Rosscowe
,,	24	William s. Willm̃ Farneworth
Jan.	7	Allexander s. Ellis Hey de Manton
,,	7	Robert s. John Abbott
,,	14	George s. Thomas Diggle
,,	14	Anne d. Thomas Wattson
,,	14	Henery s. Thomas Holecrofte
,,	21	Thomas s. Adam Rothwell
,,	21	Allexander s. Edmund Greenes de Crofte
,,	21	James s. Willm̃ Bradshaw
,,	21	Anne d. Richard Barlowe de Pitts
,,	28	Ellin d. Richard Vallentyne
,,	28	Elizabeth d. Willm̃ Ouldam
,,	28	Alice d. Hamlet Smith
,,	28	Thomas s. Thomas Smith, tayler
Feb.	11	Jane d. Robert Fyldes
,,	11	Thomas s. James Hope
,,	11	Ellin d. Hamlet Partington
,,	16	Peter s. Willm̃ Tongue de Hill Topp
,,	18	Anne d. Lambert Partington de Leighe p.
,,	18	Laurence s. Humfrey Bent

,, 25 Richard s. Raphe Lever
,, 25 Edmund s. George Barlow
Mar. 2 John (*erased*) Roger s. John Roason
(*whole entry inserted later*)
,, 6 Richard s. John Huit
,, 4 Thomas s. John Irlam
,, 7 Alice d. John Derbishire, Junior
,, 11 John s. Willm̃ Johnson
,, 11 Richard s. Richard Farneworth
,, 11 Thomas s. George Smith
,, 11 Margrett d. Willm̃ Derbishire
,, 11 Alse d. John Lowe
,, 18 Alice d. Hughe Chorleton
,, 18 Thomas s. Hughe Cook de Waleworke
,, 18 John s. John Turner de Mill Banke

1638

,, 25 Ellin d. John Pemberton & Margery Smith, illeg.
,, 26 Ellin d. Raphe Balie
Apr. 1 Thomas s. Peeter Barlowe
,, 1 Margrett d. Roger Seddon of Ratchdall, pauper
,, 8 Alice d. Gyles Seddon
,, 8 Richard s. Edmund Boardman
,, 11 Margrett d. Laurence Houlker de Litle Haughton
,, 15 Margrett d. John Bradshaw de Linishaw
,, 15 Robert s. Raynald Seddon
,, 22 George s. William Peake
,, 22 George s. Robert Barlow & Anne Cooke, illeg.
,, 25 Ellin d. Robert Barlowe de Lostock
,, 25 Joane d. Laurence Ormrod
May 7 Martha d. Franscis Sherrington, Armiger
,, 14 Mary d. John Travis
,, 15 Alice d. John Vallentyne de Meane Lee
,, 27 Alse d. Henery Tongue de Worsley
,, 27 John s. Thomas Stocken
June 2 Ellin d. James Willm̃son & Anne Birch, illeg.
,, 3 Willm̃ s. John Parkinson of Laigh p.
,, 3 Thomas s. Thomas Ridgwith
,, 4 Franscis s. John Vallentyne de Bencliffe, gent.
,, 10 Jane d. Thurstan Collier
,, 10 Ellin d. Thomas Chapman
,, 12 Peter s. Peter Vallentyne
,, 17 Richard s. Willm̃ Bury
,, 22 Anne d. John Greenes of Worsley
,, 24 George s. George Ouldham
July 1 Thomas s. Allexander Seddon

,, 2 John s. John Bullinge (*entry inserted later*)
,, 15 Daniell s. Thomas Schoales
,, 15 George s. George Barlow, webster
,, 22 Anne d. John Greggory de Winton
,, 22 John s. Franscis Mason
,, 27 Willm̄ s. Willm̄ Gee de Haughton
,, 27 Thomas s. Nicholas Allins
Aug. 5 John Derbishyre s. John Derbishyre de Kersley
,, 5 John s. John Worsley de Swinton
,, 12 Richard s. Richard Pearson
,, 14 Thomas s. Elliot Pollet & Issabell Hope, illeg.
born at James Leylands upon Mosley Common in Leigh p.
,, 19 Jane d. John Walework of Barton
,, 19 Mary d. John Farrant
,, 19 Ellin d. John Collier
,, 19 Mary d. John Turner of Dumplington, yonnger
,, 26 Alice d. Thomas Eckersall
,, 26 Robert s. George Hope & Ellin Huit, illeg.
Sep. 2 Mary d. George Merber
,, 2 Ellin d. Richard Edge de Owlerforrest
,, 7 Alice d. Thomas Wroe
,, 16 Anne d. Raphe Smith of Leigh p.
,, 23 William s. Thomas Pollet de Thomas de Akersfield
,, 30 Adam s. Gilbert Partington
Oct. 7 Richard s. Willm̄ Heires
,, 14 Ellenor d. Thomas Hardman
,, 14 Margrett d. James Travis
,, 14 Alice d. Thomas Rushen
,, 21 William s. John Peacke de Pendlebury
,, 21 Henery s. Edmund Showcrosse
Nov. 4 Joseph s. Laurence Bentt
,, 11 Susan d. Hughe Barker & Joane Grundy, illeg.
,, 15 Mary d. Isack Ridrowghe, a wanderer
,, 23 Henery s. Thomas Cowap
Dec. 9 John & Thomas, twinnes of Olliver Worsley
,, 15 Raphe s. Thomas Allen & Jane Doson, wanderers
she said shee was his wife
,, 24 Edward s. Richard Landsdall
,, 26 John s. John Baguley, yonnger
Jan. 1 Alice d. Raphe Cheetam
,, 1 Katherin d. Richard Walework de Shoodhill
,, 13 John s. John Eller of Salford & Mary Parre of Barton, illeg.
,, 15 Robert s. Robert Roason
,, 27 Raphe s. Richard Wright de Oulerforrest
,, 27 Thomas s. Thomas Irlam de Barton Towne
,, 27 Alice d. Allexander Irlam
Feb. 3 William s. Thomas Cooke de Drywood

,, 6 John s. Andrew Hayward & Mary Vallentyne, illeg.
,, 10 Elizabeth d. Thomas Vallentyne
,, 10 Olliver s. Olliver Derbishire
,, 10 Thomas s. Tho: Leadbetter
,, 10 Elizabeth d. Randle Warmingham
,, 10 Martha d. Edmund Greenes
,, 17 Ellin d. Thomas Newton
,, 24 Ginnet d. Edward Urmston
Mar. 3 Thomas s. Edward Kemppe
,, 22 Margrett d. Willm̃ Pollet
,, 24 John s. John Landsdall de Newham

1639

Mar. 26 Humfrey s. Humfrey Newton of Litle Haughton
,, 26 Thomas s. William Cooke de Waleworke
,, 26 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Rydinges & Margrett Willm̃son, illeg.
,, 31 John s. Robt. Bradshaw de Burne Lake
Apr. 5 Ellenor d. Richard Peak
,, 7 John s. John Fyldes
,, 7 James s. John Hey, carpenter
,, 7 Katherin d. Thomas Smith de Boothes
,, 7 Elizabeth d. John Houlden of Irlam
,, 8 Robert s. Robert Cook
,, 10 John s. John Barlow de Intake
,, 13 Richard s. Robt. Andrew
,, 21 Edmund s. Thomas Cheetam de Roe Green
May 5 Elizabeth d. John Ottiwells
,, 5 James s. Richard Bradshawe de Bancke
,, 5 Alse d. Thomas Holland, carpenter
,, 12 John s. Olliver Collier
,, 12 John s. James Walework de Intake
,, 13 Robert s. Thurston Barlowe & Anne Irlam, illeg.
,, 14 Ellenor d. James Bradshaw
,, 23 Alice d. John Adkinson & Issabel Nicholls, illeg.
June 9 John s. Urian Plumbe
July 7 William s. John Cooke de Mosse Lane
,, 7 Thomas s. Humfrey Newton, Shoomaker
,, 9 Elizabeth d. John Vallentyne of Bencliffe, gent.
,, 14 Thomas s. Olliver Parre
,, 21 Anne d. John Hayward
,, 28 Robert s. William Moreton of Hulme
,, 31 Franses d. Franscis Sherrington de Boothes, Esquire
Aug. 4 Mary d. Raphe Seddon de Bexwickes
,, 9 John s. James Travis (*entry inserted later*)
,, 11 Margrett d. Nicholas Wood
,, 11 Jane d. Humfrey Wood

,, 18 Katherin d. Richard Holland, gent.
,, 18 Mary d. Richard Irlam de Height
,, 18 John s. John Hey de Eccles
,, 25 Laurence s. Laurence Houlker de Maunton
,, 25 Elizabeth d. John Redford
Sep. 1 Mary d. Thomas Horrwiche
,, 8 James s. Thomas Pollet de Pole
,, 10 Mary d. Edmund Acrod de Barton, mason
,, 14 John s. James Travis of Eccles (*entry inserted later*)
,, 15 Peter s. Peter Holland de Clifton
(*last three entries are out of sequence in pr*)
,, 22 Ellin d. Henery Redford
,, 29 Gyles s. Gyles Wallworke
Oct. 6 Mary d. Thomas Fyldes
,, 6 John s. Richard Sanderson
,, 6 Ellin d. Thomas Tildesley
,, 6 Mary d. John Carter
,, 13 Robert & William twinnes of William Drinkwater
,, 20 John s. John Rosscowe
,, 27 Alice d. James Marsh
,, 28 Jane d. John Derbishire de Stanistreete
Nov. 10 John s. John Boothe
,, 19 Urian s. Urian Hayward & Anne Drinkwater, illeg.
,, 28 Margrett d. Henery Houlden
,, 28 Elizabeth d. Robert Dickson & Anne Warburton, illeg.
Dec. 1 Ellin d. Raphe Leighe
,, 3 Rosimond d. John Vallentyne & Elizabeth Accton, illeg.
,, 5 Mary d. Edmund Cheadock
,, 15 Mary d. Olliver Taylier de Hughes
,, 15 Alice d. Randle Willm̃son, taylier
,, 17 Anne d. Robert Nicholls yonngr. & Joane Widall, illeg.
,, 18 George & Elizabeth twinnes of Edmund Houlden
,, 20 Peter s. William Haughton
Jan. 5 George s. Thomas Devias
,, 19 Ellin d. Edmund Greenes
,, 19 Humfrey s. Thomas Barlowe de Broomhouslane
,, 26 Elizabeth d. William Ridgwith
,, 26 Ellin d. Raphe Chadkirk
Feb. 2 Edmund s. Robert Johnson
,, 2 Richard s. John Hamson [Hampson]
,, 9 Jane d. Henery Tongue
,, 9 William s. Willm̃ Bradshaw
,, 9 Franscis s. John Bullinge
,, 9 Alice d. Richard Moreton
,, 9 Willm s. Myles Schoales
,, 10 Ellin d. Henery Hulme & Mary Smith, illeg.
,, 14 Edward s. Robert Hamson [Hampson]

,, 16 Robert s. John Huit
,, 18 Margrett d. George Crompton
,, 28 Ellin d. James Pollet of Barton
,, 28 Emme d. Thomas Cowap de Laigh p.
,, 28 Katherin d. Robert Hogge
,, 28 Thomas s. Thomas Jollie
,, 28 Edmund s. John Mortt
,, 28 Judith d. Richard Butterworth & Sara Jackson, illeg.
,, 28 Ellenor d. John Turner de Bent Lanes
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Barlow, skinners
,, 15 William s. Thomas Pendleton, yonngr.
,, 16 Ellin d. Thomas Cooke de Roegreene
,, 19 Richard s. Richard Lightbowne of Swinton, yonngr.
,, 21 Jane d. James Partington
,, 21 (*entry obliterated*)
,, 22 Mary d. Raphe Boardman of Swinton
,, 22 Henery s. Thomas Cook de Drywood

1640

Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. Henery Hulme
,, 29 John s. John Assmall
,, 31 John s. John Roason of Maunton
Apr. 5 Hester d. James Boardman of Tildesley
,, 7 Elizabeth d. William Tongue
,, 7 John s. John Gooden
,, 12 Olliver s. Raphe Collier
,, 19 Ellin d. Ellis Hulton
,, 19 George s. Willm̄ Bradshaw de Burnelake
,, 19 Alis d. Thomas Royle
,, 25 Mary d. Laurence Hampson
,, 26 Mary d. Thomas Smith, parish clark
May 1 Elizabeth d. Willm̄ Moreton
,, 7 Thomas s. Thomas Binmer
,, 22 Henery s. Robert Houlden
,, 24 Mary d. Edmund Pollet
,, 24 Thomas s. Thomas Hayward
,, 31 Ellin d. Peter Cowap
,, 31 Sara d. John Ouldam de Pole
,, 31 Elizabeth d. Peter Vallentyne
,, 31 Thomas s. Thomas Warburton de Swinton
,, 31 Sara d. Robert Tongue de Maunton
June 7 Richard s. John Lowe
,, 14 Raphe s. Raphe Moreton
,, 14 Allexander s. John Lightbowne
,, 21 Thomas s. Richard Landsdall
,, 21 George s. Gyles Rosscowe

July	19	James s. William Boardman
,,	19	Ellin d. Thomas Redford
,,	26	John s. Thomas Smith, taylier
,,	26	John s. Robert Lowe
Aug.	2	Mary d. Franscis Mort
,,	5	Hughe s. Hughe Pollet
,,	9	Peter s. John Knight of Dumplington
,,	9	Dorothie d. John Irlam de Pole
,,	16	Richard s. Richard Turner
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Raynald Seddon
Sep.	1	Richard s. Robert Andrew
,,	9	Mary d. Franscis Sherrington de Boothes Esquyre
,,	13	Elizabeth d. James Cheadock
,,	14	John s. Laurence Ormrod
,,	20	Richard s. Ellis Markland
,,	20	Alice d. William Charleses
		(*last two entries inserted later*)
,,	21	Hughe s. William Bury
,,	21	Issabell d. Thomas Partington de Lidyate in Derbi Hundred
,,	27	Alice d. George Lukas
,,	29	Susan d. Robert Ryder
,,	30	Anne d. Robert Barlowe of Lostock
Oct.	4	John s. Henery Hall
,,	18	Robert s. Richard Pollet de Barton
,,	18	Alice d. Thomas Tildesley de Swinton
,,	18	Edmund s. John Taylier de Hulme
,,	20	Sara d. Henery Smith de Newhall
,,	25	Mary d. John Tongue de Doabhole
,,	25	Mary d. William Peake
,,	25	Charles s. Thomas Stockton
Nov.	1	Hughe s. William Millnes
,,	1	Margrett d. Richard Edge
,,	1	Richard s. George Barlowe
,,	5	Joane d. John Pollet
,,	6	Thomas s. Humfrey Bentt
,,	8	William s. Raphe Derbishyre
,,	8	John s. Robert Charleston
Dec.	6	Sara d. William Johnson
,,	6	John s. George Ouldham
,,	13	John s. Robert Hooley
,,	20	Anne d. Thurstan Parre of Laighe p.
,,	20	Richard s. William Johnson of Clifton
,,	20	Issabell d. John Willson of Manchester
,,	26	Anne d. William Heires
Jan.	1	John s. Thomas Robinson
,,	3	Robert s. Richard Barlow de Pitts
,,	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Widenstall

,, 10 John s. Ellis Hey of Maunton
,, 17 Robert s. Thomas Newton
,, 18 Robert s. Robert Charlses
,, 24 Robert s. Raphe Lever
,, 24 Thomas s. Thomas Whittell
,, 27 John s. Thomas Showcrosse
,, 27 John s. Edmund Houlden
,, 31 Robert s. Thomas Wroe
,, 31 George s. Thomas Chapman
Feb. 2 Mary d. Ellis Pollet
,, 7 Job s. Thomas Vallentyne
,, 21 Elizabeth d. Edward Riggbie
,, 21 Adam s. Adam Warmingham
,, 21 Margrett d. Olliver Collier
,, 28 William s. Richard Holland gent.
Mar. 7 Robert s. Edmund Cooke & Franscis Bradshaw, illeg.
,, 7 Alice d. Olliver Taylier de Mean Lea
,, 12 Jane d. Myles Schoales
,, 12 Ellin d. John Crosse & Elizabeth Nicholls, illeg.
,, 14 Ellenor d. Richard Peake
,, 14 Thomas s. Edward Urmston
,, 21 George s. Thomas Pollet de Pole

1641

,, 28 Ellin d. John Cooke de Sandy Lane
Apr. 4 John s. Charles Bradshawe
,, 4 Mary d. John Barlow of Intake
,, 9 John s. Edmund Kenion & Elizabeth Hyndley, illeg. (*entry inserted later*)
,, 11 Alice d. Robert Worsley
,, 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Pollet
,, 11 Thomas s. Laurence Houlker de Litle Haughton
,, 15 John s. Raphe Smith of Bent Lane
,, 18 Richard s. Richard Vallentyne
,, 18 John s. John Turner de Dumplington
,, 18 George s. Roger Moreton
,, 18 Richard s. Hughe Irland
,, 18 Lidia d. Edmund Showcrosse
,, 29 Emme d. Thomas Gee & Mary Duckworth, illeg.
,, 25 Richard s. Thurstan Collier
,, 25 James s. Richard Bradshaw
,, 25 Harry s. Olliver Parre
May 2 Samuell s. Hugh Chorleton
,, 9 Ellin d. Humfrey Newton
,, 9 William s. Randle Williamson
,, 9 John s. John Huit

,, 15 Thomas s. William Smith & Margrett Ashton, illeg.
,, 30 William s. Hughe Cooke de Waleworke
June 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hill
,, 13 Laurence s. Hary Vallentyne
,, 15 Alice d. John Collier of Worsley
,, 24 Elizabeth d. William Derbishyre de Walkden More
,, 24 Ellin d. Thomas Gee
,, 24 Thomas s. James Winstandley of Winwick p.
July 4 Olliver s. Alice Rosscowe & Olliver Sidall, illeg.
July 11 John s. Gyles Partington
,, 18 John s. Raphe Seddon, blacksmith
,, 18 Richard s. Thomas Irlam de Barton
,, 30 Ginet d. Thomas Houlden de Broomhouse
Aug. 1 William s. William Rosscow
,, 1 James s. Anne Dickson wydow, a wanderer
,, 1 Mary d. Allexander Irlam
,, 8 Susanna d. Ambros Cade, gent.
,, 8 Alice d. John Baguley, youngr.
,, 8 Margrett d. George Wright
,, 8 Anne d. Adrian Ouldham
,, 12 Allexandr. s. Richard Irlam, innkeeper
,, 15 Mary d. William Laurensson
,, 15 William s. Edmund Greenes
,, 22 Thurstan s. Ellis Hey de Irlam
,, 22 Edmund s. John Barlowe
,, 30 Richard s. Robert Roason
Sep. 5 Richard s. Raphe Litherland de Boothes
,, 5 Ellin d. Thomas Boardman de Winton
Oct. 10 Anne d. William Pollett of Eccles
,, 10 John s. John Cooke de Mosse Lane
,, 18 Ellin d. Raphe Rosscowe
,, 25 George s. Hary Holland, gent.
Nov. 14 Ellenor d. Hamlet Partington
,, 14 William s. John Turner de Mill Bancke
,, 15 Mary d. Thomas Stockton
,, 15 Thomas s. Richard Moreton
,, 28 Jane d. William Alred
,, 30 Mary d. John Vallentyne, gent.
Dec. 14 Margrett & Ellin ds. James Cheadocke
,, 16 Jane d. Franscis Sherrington, Esqre.
,, 19 Anne d. Thomas Ridgwith
,, 19 James s. George Rosscowe
,, 26 Ginit d. George Vallentyne
Jan. 1 Anne d. Thomas Hall
,, 2 John s. Tho: Holland de Whit Lane
,, 2 Ellin d. George Becom
,, 3 Hughe s. John Pollet

,, 16 John s. George Chapman
,, 16 Issabell d. Thomas Fyldes de Pendlebury
Feb. 2 Richard s. Henery Houlden
,, 2 Samuell s. Edward Kemppe
,, 13 Ellin d. Raphe Boardman
,, 13 Ellin d. John Fyldes
,, 21 Margrett d. Richard Lightbowne
,, 27 Sara d. John Ottiwells
,, 27 James s. James Boardman
,, 27 Mary d. Thomas Cheetam
Mar. 1 George s. William Bury & Elizabeth Sedon, illeg.
,, 6 Roger s. Willm̄ Farneworth
,, 6 Thomas s. Richard Wright
,, 6 Emme d. John Derbishyre
,, 6 Elizabeth d. Robt. Hall
,, 8 Elizabeth d. James Partington de Forresters Wood

1642

Mar. 27 Margret d. John Peake de Pendlebury
,, 27 Ellin d. Thomas Horwich
,, 27 William s. Thomas Leadbetter
,, 27 Edmund s. John Waleworke de Barton
Apr. 3 Robert s. Richard Pearson
,, 3 Susanna d. Peter Holland
,, 3 Elizabeth d. Jonathan Farneworth
,, 10 Susanna d. Robert Ryder
,, 10 Ellin d. Richard Landsdall
,, 10 Elizabeth d. Willm̄ Cooke de Haslehurst
,, 17 John s. Thomas Whittell
,, 17 Edmund s. Edmund Akrod
,, 17 George s. Robert Andrewe
,, 24 Ellenor d. Thomas Smith, parish clark
,, 24 Thomas s. Willm̄ Boardman de Clifton
,, 24 Willm̄ s. Richard Sanderson
,, 27 George s. Thomas Pendleton
,, 29 Anna d. Raphe Chadkirke
May 1 Ellin d. Robert Bradshawe de Burne Lake
,, 8 Elizabeth d. Robert Farneworth
,, 15 Hamlett s. Hamlett Gillbody
,, 22 Anne d. Roger Moreton
,, 22 Edward s. Willm̄ Younge
,, 22 Peter s. Peter Bradshawe
,, 29 Thomas s. Tymothy Edge
,, 31 James s. Willm̄ Tongue
June 5 Thomas s. Thomas Holland carpenter
,, 10 Katherin d. John Fooler

,, 26 Margrett d. Olliver Derbishyre
,, 26 William s. Willm̄ Peake
,, 26 Anne d. George Doason
July 10 Elizabeth d. Edmund Greenes
,, 10 Henery s. Thomas Cooke
,, 10 Margrett d. James Irlam
,, 10 Alice d. Thomas Cooke
,, 13 John s. Olliver Collier de Chappell (*entry inserted later*)
,, 24 Richard s. John Burres (*entry inserted later*)
,, 26 Ellinor d. Thomas Hardman de Peele Yate
,, 26 Edward s. James Partington
,, 27 John s. Thomas Derbishyre, taylier
,, 27 Elizabeth d. John Briche de Peele Greene
,, 28 Robert s. James Rydinges & Mary Beardsworth, illeg.
,, 31 Gyles s. Olliver Taylier de Kempnowghe
Aug. 4 John s. John Armefeilde
,, 7 Joane d. Robert Wirrall
,, 7 Ellin d. Richard Willm̄son
,, 11 George s. Peter Vallentyne
,, 15 Thomas s. Thomas Lever & Margrett Ouldam, illeg.
,, 21 Alice d. Willm̄ Gee
,, 21 Edmund s. Henery Knight
,, 28 John s. John Hayward
Sep. 4 James s. Raphe Gibbson
,, 8 Roger s. Olliver Taylier
,, 8 Robert s. Thomas Turner
,, 11 William s. Thomas Cook
,, 18 John s. Richard Hey de Maunton
,, 18 Anna d. William Rothwell & Elizabeth Horrobin, illeg.
Oct. 2 James s. George Bradshawe
,, 3 William s. Willm̄ Floyde
,, 9 Mary d. James Hope
,, 23 Jane d. James Warburton
,, 30 Mary d. John Bullinge
Nov. 6 Robert s. Robert Tongue
,, 13 Margrett d. Raphe Collier
,, 20 Elizabeth d. John Barlowe de Intake
,, 20 Jane d. John Turner de Hulme
,, 20 Elizabeth d. Henery Hall
,, 27 Thomas s. Hughe Langshawe
,, 27 Margrett d. James Nayler
,, 30 Jane d. John Mort
,, 30 John s. John Crosse
Dec. 18 Margrett d. Thomas Cowap de Leigh p.
,, 18 John s. Henery Tongue
,, 18 Anne d. Robert Houlden

,, 18 Jane d. James Wishall
,, 20 Robert s. Peter Ditchfield
,, 23 Jane d. Richard Lees
Jan. 1 George s. John Farrant
,, 4 John s. Raphe Chorleton & Margaret Williamson, illeg.
,, 6 James s. John Barlow de Lostocke
(*John crossed out at a later date. Original entry John. This has been altered at a later date to Robert*)
,, 6 Jane d. John Turner de Millne Banke
,, 16 Jonathan s. John Lowe
,, 22 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Bent
,, 23 John s. Laurence at Mr Sherringtons & Elizabeth Coult, illeg.
,, 25 Robert s. Thomas Boardman
,, 29 John s. Edmund Riggbie
,, 31 George s. Thomas Hayward
Feb. 2 Thomas s. Becom & Anne Drinkwater, illeg.
,, 5 Alse d. Willm̃ Heires
,, 19 James s. James Cheadock
,, 19 John s. Richard Waleworke
,, 19 Richard s. Ric: Pollet de Maunton
(last three entries inserted later)
,, 22 Jane d. William Williamson
,, 22 Margery d. James Travis (*entry inserted later*)

1643

Mar. 25 Henery s. John Collier
,, 25 (*Blank*) d. Myles Schoales
,, 26 Gyles s. Gyles Partington
,, 26 Edward s. Edward Newton
,, 26 John s. James Partington de Forsters Wood
Apr. 2 James s. Willm̃ Charleses
,, 5 Elizabeth d. Richard Edge
,, 12 George s. George Chapman
,, 14 John s. Thomas Johnson & Anne Cowdall, illeg.
,, 16 Henery s. Willm̃ Tongue de Hope Hey
,, 16 Thos. s. Thos. Showcrosse
,, 16 Henery s. Hughe Irland
,, 25 John s. John Vallentyne gent.
May 1 Mary d. John Barlow de Hulme
,, 14 Thomas s. Robert Barlowe de Haslehurst
,, 16 Robert s. Raynald Seddon
,, 21 Alse d. Richard Pollet de Barton
,, 23 Robert s. Richard Peake
,, 23 Richard s. Thomas Irlam de Barton
,, 23 Ellin d. Robert Hooley
(*Last two entries written in left hand margin*)

,, 31 Thomas s. John Hey of Eccles
June 1 Margrett d. Raphe Derbishyre
,, 1 Thomas s. George Shellmerdyne
,, 4 Hamlet s. Humfrey Bentt
,, 4 William s. Thomas Pollet de Wyndy Banke
,, 11 Margery d. George Barlowe
,, 11 Elizabeth d. John Waleworke de Barton
,, 18 Ellin d. Arnold Schoales, illeg.
,, 23 Elizabeth d. Allexander Lowe & Anne Brabin, illeg.
,, 25 Peter s. Willm̃ Drinkwater
,, 25 Elizabeth d. Raphe Moreton
July 2 Robert s. Richard Irlam de Haight
,, 2 Elizabeth d. Thos: Pollet de Pole
,, 9 Richard s. Robert Clooghe
,, 9 Anne d. John Derbishyre, younger
,, 13 Benit s. Francis Sherrington Esquire
,, 15 Anna d. John Adkin & Grace Nayler, illeg.
,, 23 Isabell d. Ellis Hulton
Aug. 4 Robert s. Robert Hamson
,, 20 Nathan s. Gyles Waleworke
,, 27 Alexander s. Alexander Houlker
Sep. 3 Mary d. John Lathum, gent.
,, 3 Elizabeth d. Roger Wydall
,, 5 Anne d. Robert Mather & Dorothie Peake, illeg.
,, 11 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Bury
,, 11 Willm̃ s. John Blinkhorne
,, 17 Robert s. Robert Redforde
,, 17 Robert s. John Rogerson
,, 17 Thomas s. Thomas Barlowe de Barton
,, 17 Ellin d. Henry Drinkwater
(*last four entries inserted later*)
,, 21 Margrett d. Edward Urmston
,, 22 Elizabeth d. Humfrey Newton
,, 23 Elizabeth d. Randle Willmson
,, 24 Elizabeth d. Robert Cheadocke
,, 24 Willm̃ s. Willm̃ Twyne
,, 24 Ellis s. Ellis Markland
,, 27 Emme d. Thomas Vallentyne
Oct. 6 Richard s. John Damport & Alice Urmston illeg.
,, 8 Elizabeth d. Robert Charlesson
,, 8 Dorothie d. Thomas Whittell
,, 8 Alse d. John Irlam
,, 8 Margrett d. George Wright
,, 10 Ellis s. Hughe Pollett
,, 15 Jane d. John Turner of Dumplington, youngr
,, 18 Alice d. John Fowler
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Robert Mortt

,, 19 Allexander s. Richard Lightbowne
,, 22 William s. John Boardman
,, 22 Edmund s. Thomas Hardman
,, 25 Margrett d. John Gooden
Nov. 5 Mary d. Robert Boardman
,, 26 Emin d. Edmund Greenes
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas Chapman
,, 17 Emme d. Raphe Litherland
,, 26 Jane d. Andrewe Haywarde
Jan. 1 John s. Edmund Irlam of Clifton
,, 6 Alse d. Tymothie Edge
,, 7 Margrett d. Francis Mortt
,, 9 Alse d. Thomas Gee
,, 21 Elizabeth d. Willm̄ Rosscowe
,, 30 Margrett d. Willm̄ Tongue de Pinfould & Elizabeth Cooke, illeg.
Feb. 4 Richard s. Edmund Greenes
,, 11 Thomas s. John Cooke de Moss Lane
,, 17 Thomas s. Roger Farnworth
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Richard Turner
,, 18 Hughe s. Olliver Parre
,, 18 Margrett d. Thomas Houlden
,, 18 John s. Peter Cheetam & Elizabeth Assmall, illeg.
Mar. 4 William s. Richard Landsdall
,, 4 Richard s. Robert Nicholls, younger
(*last two entries inserted later*)
,, 10 Dorothie d. Thurstan Collier
,, 10 George s. Thomas Holland de Whit Lane
,, 10 William s. Henery Cooke
,, 10 Laurence s. John Laurensson

1644

Apr. 2 William s. William Brundritt
,, 28 Katherine d. Peter Drinkwater & Margrett Worsley, illeg.
,, 28 James s. Ellis Pollet de Pole
May 2 Edmund s. Robt. Ryder
,, 5 Jennet d. Robt. Worsley
,, 5 Margrett d. Thomas Stocken
,, 10 Alice d. Robt. Fletcher
,, 12 Elizabeth d. Hugh Langshawe
,, 15 Mary d. George Roscowe
,, 29 Alice d. William Pollett
June 2 Mary d. Richard Crossbye
,, 2 Ellin d. Edmund Scoales
,, 12 Rich s. Raph Woodward
,, 15 Thomas s. William Travis & Ellin Spakeman, illeg.
,, 16 Margrett d. Rich: Williamson

,, 23 Margrett d. William Younge
,, 23 John s. John Royle
,, 30 Robt. s. James Dawson
July 2 Ann d. Peter Whitley
,, 6 William s. Olliver Taylor de Kempnough
,, 14 Tho: s. Hary Houlden
,, 21 Allexandr. s. Allexandr. Irlam
,, 21 Thomas s. Charles Bradshawe
,, 26 Jane d. Thomas Ward
Aug. 4 Raph s. Oliver Derbisher
,, 4 Alice d. Tho: Smith de Boothes
,, 11 Thomas s. John Baguley, youngr.
,, 18 Alice d. Richard Sanderson
,, 18 Mary d. William Rothwell
,, 20 Jonathan s. Edmund Kempe
,, 22 Anne d. Myles Scoales
,, 25 Mary d. Thomas Horwich
,, 25 William s. James Hunt
Sep. 1 Tho: s. Thomas Smith, buttonmaker
,, 8 George s. George Radditch
,, 8 Robt. s. Rich: Edge
,, 8 Thomas s. Humfrey Bent
,, 22 Elizabeth d. Thomas Cooke, webster
,, 29 John s. Richard Pearson
Oct. 6 Peter s. John Assmall
,, 7 Issabell d. Rich: Lightbowne
,, 10 Mary d. William Tongue
,, 10 Rich: s. Tho: Widdall de Maunton
,, 13 Mary d. Thomas Leadbeater
,, 16 John s. Samuell Pendleton & Issabell Bradshawe, illeg.
,, 20 Ellenor d. John Yate & Ellin Irlam, illeg.
,, 26 Mary d. Adam Gorton
,, 26 Mary d. William Cooke, Alekeeper
Nov. 10 Margrett d. Olliver Collier de Chappel
,, 10 Elizabeth d. James Rydeings
,, 19 Margrett d. James Boardman de Mossley Comon
,, (nd) Robt. s. Thomas Fyldes
,, 24 Elizabeth d. William Drinkwater
,, 25 James s. James Hey & Anne Morris, illeg.
Dec. 1 Jane d. Robt. Allred
,, 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mort
,, 8 Elizabeth d. Rich: Pollett
,, 15 George s. William Heyres
,, 15 John s. John Rodgers
,, 15 Issabell d. Thom (*blank*)
,, 25 John s. John Darrowe & Alice Irlam, illeg.
,, 25 Thos: s. Raphe Chadkirke

,, 29 James s. Raph Cheetam
Jan. 12 Rich: s. William Johnson de Clifton
,, 19 Robt. s. Ellis Mather
,, 19 Alice d. Rich: Hey
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Allexandr. Houlker
,, 2 William s. Raph Roscowe
,, 16 George Barlowe de Whitfield
,, 23 Alice d. Thomas Hollande, gent.
,, 23 James s. Humphrey Crosse
Mar. 1 Ellin d. William Huitt
,, 1 Mary d. Thomas Pollet de Broomhouse
,, 2 Margrett d. Robt. Bradshawe & Margrett Widdall, illeg.
,, 3 Tho: s. James Seddon de Clifton
,, 9 George s. George Beacome
,, 9 Jane d. William Edmunde
,, 16 Thomas s. Robt. Hogge
,, 16 Katherine d. Thomas Seddon
,, 16 Robt. s. Arnold Scoales
,, 16 William s. Adrian Ouldam
,, 18 Henery s. John Bullinge
,, 19 John s. Olliver Taylor
,, 23 Sam: s. George Chapman
,, 23 William s. Thomas Cheetam

1645

Mar. 30 Edward s. Robt. Andrewe
,, 30 Anne d. Thomas Pendleton, jun:
Apr. 6 Robt. s. Tho: Cooke de Drywood
,, 6 John s. William Ridgewth
,, 13 Alice d. William Wilkinson
,, 13 Joane d. Thos: Royle
,, 20 James s. George Naylor
,, 27 Mary d. William Bradshawe de Pole
,, 28 Dorothy d. Robt. Barlowe de Lostocke
,, 28 Raphe s. Raph Collier
,, 29 Margrett d. William Mather de Kersley
,, 29 John s. Peter Allredd
May 4 Robt. s. John Vallentyne
,, 4 Katherine d. Hugh Dawson
,, 4 Jane d. Peter Vallentyne
,, 11 Alice d. Hamnitt Ashton, gent.
,, 11 Thomas s. Thomas Boardman
,, 11 Thomas s. James Hollande
,, 17 Richard s. Ellis Tongue (*entry inserted later*)
,, 28 Hugh s. Roger Royle & Alice Pendlebury, illeg.
June 1 Issabell d. George Barker

,, 8 John s. Allexander Lowe
,, 9 Thomas s. Thomas Hall, carpenter
,, 13 Jane d. William Smith & Margrett Ashton, illeg.
,, 22 John s. Thurstan Collyer
,, 28 Allexander s. James Bradshawe of Oates
July 6 Alice d. Thomas Smith, taylor
,, 30 Anne d. John Hulton
Aug. 3 John s. John Boardman
,, 3 William s. John Turner de Mill Banke
,, 3 Elizabeth d. Edmunde Newton, cooper
,, 7 Ann d. William Moreton
,, 24 Sam: s. Edmunde Leigh
,, 24 William s. William Boydall & Katherine Cheetam, illeg.
,, 24 Margrett d. John Pendleton
,, 24 Robt. s. William Charlses
,, 31 Raph s. Robt. Hobson
,, 31 John s. William Lomas
Sep. 2 Richard s. John Boardman
,, 2 Jane d. Thomas Pollett de Pole
,, 2 John s. John Collier
,, 7 James s. Thomas Robinson
,, 21 John s. John Fowler
,, 28 Mary d. Thomas Derbishyre
,, 28 Thomas s. Robt. Tongue
,, 28 Thomas s. John Pollett
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. William Gee de Maunton
,, 5 Jane d. William Bent de Barton
,, 5 Alice d. John Makant
,, 12 Hughe s. Jeremy Mosse
,, 23 Mathewe s. Mathewe Symcocke
,, 26 Margrett d. Thomas Browne
Nov. 5 George s. Ellin Kelshawe, illeg.
,, 5 Thomas s. Timothy Edge
,, 5 Jane d. John Redforde
,, 5 John s. John Turner
,, 5 Katherine d. Thomas Tilsley de Swinton
,, 8 Ellin d. John Devias
,, 9 Robt. s. Robt. Cheadocke
,, 9 William s. Robt. Seddon
,, 9 daughter of Michael Buxtons
,, 23 Thomas s. Phillip Stampe
,, 23 Anne d. Raph Cowsell
Dec. 7 John s. John Wroe
,, 7 William s. John Rothwell
,, 7 Henery s. William Hindley & Ellin Wallworke, illeg.
,, 14 John s. John Hey de Ouldfyeld
,, 14 Robt. s. Robt. Booth

,, 28 John s. John Barlowe de pitts
,, 28 Margerye d. William Williamson
Jan. 4 Issabell d. John Cooke de Moss Lane
,, 4 Thomas s. Edmund Pollett
,, 6 Mary d. Robt. Houlden
,, 7 Rich: s. Mary Smith & Rich: Huitt, illeg.
,, 14 John s. Edward Urmston
,, 14 Margrett d. Ellin Huitt & John Leigh, illeg.
,, 18 Joane d. Thomas Pollet, souldier
,, 18 Jane d. Thomas Gee
,, 18 John s. Robt. Nicholls
,, 18 Anna d. John Knight
,, 18 John s. William Kelshawe
Feb. 1 Katherine d. Thomas Irlam de Barton
,, 1 Margrett d. Elizabeth Sharples & John Gee, illeg.
,, 1 Alice d. Edmunde Greenes de Eccles
,, 1 Elizabeth d. (*blank*) Moreton de Daubhole
,, 8 Ellin d. Peter Cheetam
,, 8 John s. Gyles Roscowe
,, 15 James Hayward
,, 15 William s. George Ashton
,, 15 Thomas s. Tho: Robinson
(*last three entries inserted later*)
,, 19 Thomas s. Tho: Ryder
,, 22 Rich: s. Hugh Pollett
,, 22 Edmund s. George Chapman & Elizabeth Pollet, illeg.
Mar. 1 Jane d. Ellis Hulton
,, 1 Henery s. Henery Bury
,, 1 Petrer s. Peter Smith
,, 3 Rich: s. Thomas Bentley
,, 7 Rodger s. Olliver Taylor de Hughes
,, 7 Mary d. James Bradshawe
,, 10 Mary d. William Moreton de Hulme
,, 10 George Derbishyre s. Oliver Derbishyre

1646

Mar. 29 Thomas s. Thos: Higginson
,, 29 James s. John Walworke
,, 29 Robt. s. John Blinkhorne
,, 29 Tho: s. Gyles Gee & Jane Fletcher, illeg.
Apr. 3 Anne d. Richard Lightbowne
,, 9 Penelope d. John Downes, Esquire
,, 11 Ann d. Thomas Johnson
,, 17 John s. Edmund Travis
,, 19 Peter s. John Peake de Pendlebury
,, 19 Thomas s. Thomas Scoales & Mary Blakeley, illeg.

,, 19 Ann d. John Turner de Dumplington
,, 23 George & Ellin, twins of Edm: Irlam
,, 26 James s. Thomas Holland de Whitlane
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Will: Huitt, shoomaker
May 24 Ruth d. Edmund Irlam & Sarah Jackson, illeg.
,, 27 Robt. s. Andrewe Hayward
,, 30 Jane d. Rich: Kay
June 7 William s. William Dumbroell
,, 7 Oliver s. Oliver Derbishyre de Lane
,, 14 Peter s. Robt. Boardman
,, 20 Richard s. Robt. Charleson
,, 20 Josua s. Josua Dickson
,, 22 Raph s. Robt. Greenes
,, 22 Margrett d. Rodger Wydall
July 2 Ellin d. William Williamson
,, 5 Thurstan s. John Barlowe de Intake
,, 9 Joane d. James Hunt
,, 12 Joane d. Richard Pollett
,, 12 Edmund s. Robt. Houlden
,, 12 John s. Tho: Wharmbye
,, 12 George s. George Showcrosse
Aug. 2 Margrett d. Edmund Schoales
,, 2 John & Richard twins of George Barlowe
,, 9 Anna d. Ellis Mather
,, 9 Ellin d. Raph Birch
,, 16 Elizabeth d. Richard Edge
,, 16 Rachell d. Jonathan Farneworth
,, 16 Ellin d. William Roscowe
,, 16 Alice d. William Hollande
,, 16 James s. John Charlses
,, 16 Ann d. James Chorleton
,, 23 Jane d. John Moreton
,, 30 Margrett d. William Burye
,, 30 John s. George Wright
Sep. 23 James s. William Man
,, 24 Ann d. Thomas Mort
,, 29 Robt. s. James Cheadock
Oct. 8 Ann d. Thomas Stockton
,, 11 John s. John Parre de Parre Fould
,, 12 Ellin d. Henery Smith
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Houlden de Broomhouse Lane
,, 28 William s. Thomas Seddon Sen. de Rake Lane
Nov. 1 Humfrey s. Thomas Barlowe de Skinners
,, 12 Jane d. Franscis Mort
,, 12 John s. Thomas Wattson
,, 15 John s. William Heyres
,, 16 James s. Edmund Greenes de Croft

,, 17 Ann d. Olliver Collier de Chappell
,, 20 Margrett d. Richard Fox
,, 20 Ellin d. Richard Pickeringe
Dec. 1 Ellin d. Robt. Allred
,, 2 Ann d. John Irlam & Marth Briddocke, illeg.
,, 8 Robt. s. Richard Landsdall
,, 11 Robt. s. Thomas Goodart
,, 12 Mary d. Arnold Schoales
,, 15 Rodger s. George Smith
,, 16 Elizabeth d. Thomas Newton
,, 20 Elizabeth d. John Derbishyre
,, 21 Margaret d. Robt. Nicholls
,, 28 John Turner de Mill Banke
Jan. 1 William s. James Mosse
,, 4 Anna d. Robt. Fyldes
,, 4 Ellis s. Richard Pollett
,, 15 John & Edmund twins of John Hampson
,, 18 William Pollett
,, 18 Robt. s. Richard Wright
,, 21 Robt. s. William Boardman de Clifton
,, 21 Elizabeth d. William Holland, gent
,, 27 Ellin d. John Birch
,, 27 Elizabeth d. Richard Sanderson
Feb. 14 Edmund s. Edmund Newton
,, 14 Edward s. Edmund Wright
,, 14 Issabell d. Peter Johnson
,, 26 Mary d. John Saxum
Mar. 13 Mary d. John Lowe
,, 15 George s. George Chorleton
,, 15 John s. Thomas Hardman de Lyde Yate
,, 21 Richard s. Thomas Rodgers
,, 21 Peter s. John Fooler
,, 21 Mary d. Robt. Hooley
,, 21 William s. William Sear
,, 22 Allexander s. Robt. Fletcher
,, 22 Edward s. Edward Booker

1647

Apr. 2 Peter s. Peter Crossbye
,, 3 Roger s. Oliver Collier & Ann Vallentyne, illeg.
,, 7 William s. Peter Vallentyne
,, 9 Sara d. Olliver Parr
,, 15 Ellin d. John Huitt
,, 15 Margery d. Edmunde Irlam
,, 15 Jane d. Robt. Hogge
,, 15 William s. William Tongue

,, 18 Ann d. John Worsley
,, 25 Edward s. Edmund Toppinge & Ellin Cowdrey, illeg.
,, 28 John s. Thomas Cooke de Drywood
May 2 Hugh s. Robt. Andrewe
,, 4 Richard s. Richard Drinkewater
,, 6 William s. William Peake
,, 6 Laurence s. Allexander Houlker
,, 16 Emm d. John Tilsley
,, 16 Thomas s. Robt. Redford
,, 20 Thomas & George twins Richard Pearson
,, 20 Margaret d. Robt. Wirrall
June 27 John s. Pugh Seddon de Clifton
July 8 Peter s. Thomas Wroe
,, 18 Margrett d. George Roscowe
,, 18 John s. John Ashton & Mary Whittaker, illeg.
,, 22 Margrett d. Robt. Ryder
,, 28 Ann d. Henery Drinkewater
Aug. 1 John s. James Seddon de Rakelane
,, 3 John s. Robt. Hobson
,, 3 James s. Thomas Smith, taylier
,, 10 Peter s. Henery Tongue de Pinfould
,, 10 Rodger s. Thomas Fyldes de Maunton
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Ellis Markelande
,, 29 Adam s. James Dawson
,, 29 Ellin d. James Chorleton
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. James Rodgers
,, 12 Margrett d. John Pollett
,, 19 John s. Thomas Edge de Drywood
,, 19 Edmund s. Laurence Hampson
,, 25 William s. Thomas Yate
,, 29 John s. James Rydinges
,, 29 George s. James Hope
,, 29 Margrett d. Richard Rhostorne & Margrett Hollande
Oct. 3 John s. Richard Derbishyre
,, 3 Ellin d. Peter Bent
,, 10 Samuell s. William Man
,, 17 Richard s. Richard Edge
,, 17 Rich: s. Richard Smith
,, 17 Elizabeth d. Gyles Wallworke
,, 17 Jane d. George Wright
,, 24 Katherine d. John Hardman
,, 31 Ellin d. Robt. Cheadocke
Nov. 2 Edward s. John Boardman
,, 2 Randle s. John Makant
,, 7 James s. Raph Cheetam
,, 7 Margrett d. Timothy Edge
,, 28 Thomas s. Thomas Bentley

Dec.	12	Dorothy d. Adam Bradshawe de Lostocke
,,	12	John s. William Bent de Barton
,,	12	Rich: s. Richard Pollett de Maunton
,,	19	Katheryne d. Tho: Pollet de Pole
,,	30	Margrett d. Thomas Vallentyne
,,	31	Elizabeth d. John Cooke de Moss Lane
Jan.	2	Mary d. George Barlowe
,,	12	Mary d. Oliver Taylor
,,	16	Alice d. George Ouldham
,,	16	Ann d. Thomas Boardman
,,	23	Raph s. Richard Boardman
,,	23	Ellin d. Thomas Hall
,,	23	John s. Raph Woodward
,,	28	Elizabeth d. Harry Bury & Margrett Marsh, illeg.
,,	30	Ann d. John Hampson
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Richard Williamson
,,	30	Guye s. Richard Hollande
Feb.	4	John s. Thomas Travis & Elizabeth Pollet, illeg.
,,	10	Elizabeth d. Edmund Riggby
,,	10	Ann d. Rodger Widdall
,,	13	Mary d. Thomas Higginson
,,	13	Thomas s. John Derbishyre
,,	13	Margrett d. Raph Chadkerke
,,	13	Charles s. George Ashton
,,	17	Peter s. Thomas Sorocould
,,	20	Robt. s. Robt. Houlden
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Ellis Tongue
,,	24	Thomas s. George Smith
,,	27	William s. John Collier
,,	27	Ann d. Thomas Bradshawe
,,	27	Mary d. Ellis Pollett
,,	29	Ann d. Richard Smith
Mar.	5	John s. Henery Vallentyne
,,	5	Richard s. Rodger Farneworth
,,	5	Ann d. William Willkinson
,,	5	Mary d. William Kelshawe
,,	12	Michaell d. Davyd Hoult
,,	17	Mary d. Raph Hardman
,,	19	Jane d. George Nayler
,,	19	Gyles s. John Kelshawe
,,	24	Edward s. Edward Urmston

1648

Mar.	26	Peter s. William Drinkwater
,,	26	Richard s. William Charlses
Apr.	2	John s. John Devyas

,,	4	Rodger s. John Downes, Esquyre
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Edmund Irlam
,,	9	James s. Tho: Travis & Ellin Edge, illeg.
May	7	Raph s. Thomas Holland de Whitlane
,,	7	William s. Raph Litherland
,,	14	Richard s. Thomas Rodgers
,,	14	Peter s. Elizabeth Crossbye & Edward Brettin, illeg.
,,	19	Stephen s. Richard Lightbowne
,,	19	John s. Richard Nicholls
,,	22	Alice d. Hugh Pollett
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Thomas Pendleton Jun:
,,	28	Richard s. Harry Redford
June	4	Jane d. Thomas Ridgwith
,,	7	Sara d. Peter Tongue
,,	18	Thomas s. Thomas Barlowe de Skinners
,,	18	Mary Smith, illeg.
,,	25	Ellin d. George Dawson
,,	28	Elizabeth d. James Seddon de Boothes
,,	28	Margrett d. Robt. Royle
July	2	Elizabeth d. William Walkeden
,,	2	Katherine d. Peter Hollande
,,	2	Margrett d. Robt. Seddon de Pole
,,	2	Elizabeth d. Tho: Pollett de Wyndy banke
,,	9	Ellis s. Ellis Hulton
,,	10	Thomas s. Rich: Fulgam
,,	13	Elizabeth d. Robt. Mather
,,	16	Margrett d. Edmund Greenes de Eccles
,,	19	Ginnett d. Thomas Royle
Aug.	6	Mary d. Thomas Sharples
,,	6	Alice d. Thomas Johnson
,,	8	Issabell d. Thomas Gee
,,	13	Richard Edge of Howcloogh
,,	24	William s. Thomas Cooke de Roe Greene
,,	28	Henery s. John Mather
,,	31	Richard s. Richard Bury
Sep.	1	Martha d. John Barlowe
,,	3	Ellin d. Thurstan Collier
,,	10	Adam s. Henery Hall
,,	24	John s. John Woodward
Oct.	1	Allexander s. Thomas Seddon de Rake Lane
,,	3	Henery s. Henery Hardman & Elizabeth Plume, illeg.
,,	22	Alice d. John Wallworke de Barton
,,	25	John s. William Hindley
,,	27	Oliver Derbishyre
Nov.	12	Thomas s. Henery Hope
,,	16	Richard s. Robt. Gibson
,,	26	John s. John Moreton de Barton

,, 26 Mary d. Richard Pickerton
Dec. 3 Alice d. William Peacke
,, 3 Edmund s. Willm̄ Gee
,, 3 Anna d. Gyles Gee
,, 12 Mary d. Willm̄ Huitt, shoomaker
,, 17 James s. John Raynshawe
Jan. 7 James s. Gyles Lomas
,, 14 Isacke s. John Blinkhorne
,, 14 Rebecca d. John Turner
,, 20 George s. Roger Moreton
,, 21 Jane d. George Chorleton
,, 21 James s. James Bradshawe
,, 21 Alice d. Robert Charlses
,, 21 Mary d. Henery Smith
,, 28 Elizabeth d. John Fowler
,, 31 Jeremy s. Thomas Stockton
Feb. 4 John s. William Twyne
,, 4 Mary d. Jonathan Farneworth
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Robert Hampson
,, 18 Thomas s. George Smith de Millne Howses
,, 28 Mary d. Thomas Bradshawe
,, 28 Jane d. Raph Hindley
Mar. 11 Ann d. William Hollande
,, 11 Ann d. Thomas Whittell
,, 18 John s. Thomas Leadbeater
,, 23 Elizabeth d. Raph Chadkirke

1649

Mar. 25 John s. John Birch of Peele Greene
Apr. 8 Richard s. Robt. Roason
,, 15 Thomas s. Thomas Scoales
,, 16 James s. John Rodgers
,, 22 William s. Thomas Smith de Boothes Towne
May 1 Thomas s. Thomas Newton de Bromehurst
,, 5 Elizabeth d. George Wallworke of Milne Houses
,, 13 Thomas s. John Seddon of Clifton
,, 15 Elizabeth d. Richard Lightbowne
June 7 Sarah d. Thomas Fyldes of Pendlebury
,, 17 Ester d. Robt. Ryder
,, 17 Ann d. Dennis Hollande
,, 17 Mary d. Edmunde Potter
July 2 William s. William Holland of Clifton Esqr.
,, 15 John s. Richard Nicholls
,, 15 Ellin d. Robert Barlowe
Aug. 10 John s. Robt. Boardman
,, 10 Enoch s. James Holland

,, 19 Margaret d. Ellis Hey of Irlam
,, 22 Myles s. Robt. Bradshawe
Sep. 2 Ann d. John Tongue de Daubhole
,, 9 Margrett d. Robt. Chapman
,, 12 Peter s. Peter Tongue
,, 13 Hugh s. Samuell Wadsworth
,, 13 Thomas s. Thomas Tillsley
,, 16 John s. William Heyres
,, 17 Josiah s. George Tongue of Breighmeat in Bolton p.
,, 19 Ann d. John Tongue
,, 23 Ann d. Allexander Houlker
,, 23 Mary d. Laurance Whittaker
,, 23 Ann d. John Man
,, 24 Margaret d. Ed: Backster de Hulme
Dec. 2 Alice d. Oliver Taylor
,, 2 Robert s. Robert Allred
,, 2 Edward s. Thomas Smith
(*last three entries written in margin*)
,, 27 Richard s. John Cooke
,, 30 William s. William Jackson
Jan. 11 Mary d. Thomas Cooke
,, 13 Thomas s. Robt. Chadwicke
,, 20 Thomas s. Richard Huitt
,, 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Buttler
,, 22 Elizabeth d. John Strettell
,, 27 Peter s. William Peake
Feb. 3 Robt. s. Robt. Nicholson
,, 3 Elizabeth d. William Williamson
,, 25 Margrett d. Robt. Cliveley
Mar. 3 Mary d. Richard Drinkewater
,, 3 Elizabeth d. John Rothwell
,, 11 Henery s. Raph Knight (*entry inserted later*)
,, 24 Martha d. Arnolde Scoales

1650

Mar. 31 Ann d. Richard Wright
Apr. 14 Robt. s. Robt. Jackson
,, 18 Ann d. Thomas Edge de Drywood
,, 18 Thomas s. Olliver Parr
,, 29 Ann d. Richard Pollett
,, 29 Roberta d. John Baguley
June 30 Thomas s. Thomas Sorocould, gent.
July 20 Edmund s. Edmunde Potter of Eccles
,, 28 Richard s. John Devias of Barton
Aug. 11 Edmunde s. Robert Holden of Pole
,, 18 Margarett d. Richarde Pearson of Newham

,, 30 Katheryne d. Oliver Taylor of Meane Lee
Sep. 8 James s. James Chorleton of Pole
,, 9 Michael s. Edm: Brettin
,, 15 John s. Richard Wright
,, 22 Ann d. Roger Farneworth of Boothes
,, 22 Charles s. Thomas Stopperton
,, 22 Humphrey s. John Royle
,, 23 (*Blank*) d. Allexander Holker
,, 23 Hugh s. Hugh Meaneley
,, 25 John s. John Rogerson
Oct. 8 Jane d. Richard Sanderson
,, 18 Ellen d. James Warburton
,, 20 Robert s. Timothye Edge
,, 20 Raph s. John Cheetam
,, 27 Alice d. Richard Higginson of Clifton
Nov. 1 Robert s. Robert Hobson
,, 1 Elizabeth d. James Rogers
,, 3 John s. John Redforde
,, 3 William s. Gyles Roscowe
,, 10 Ann d. Peter Roscowe
,, 15 Richard d. Edmunde Greenes of Eccles
Dec. 27 Thomas s. Hugh Pollett
,, 27 Richard s. Richarde Burye
Feb. 21 Marye d. Henry Hall of Rowgreene

1651

Apr. 12 John s. Thomas Boardman
May 6 Roger s. Richard Nichollson of Eccles
,, 18 Mary d. Richard Landesdall of Swinton
,, 25 Mary d. Gyles Gee
June 1 John s. Thomas Pollett
,, 8 Alice & Elizabeth ds. John Bullinge
,, 26 Henery s. Henery Cooke
,, 26 James s. Lawrence Dunsture
,, 26 Ann d. John Wallworke
July 1 Ellen d. Thomas Hollande
,, 9 Ann d. John Smith, parish clarke
Nov. 13 James s. Thomas Sorocould, gent.
,, 15 James s. John Sorocould
,, 23 Thomas s. Richard Pollett
,, 30 John s. John Lomas
Jan. 15 Mary d. Thomas Schoales
,, 25 Margrett d. Robert Roason
,, 29 Mary d. William Hollande
,, 29 Jonathan s. Jonathan Farnworth
Feb. 1 Samuell s. Samuell Wadsworth

,, 1 Katheryne d. Thomas Sedon
,, 8 Thomas s. John Moreton
,, 9 Issabell d. Robert Pendleton of Crosse Lane
,, 18 Margery d. Dennis Hollande of Clifton
,, 22 Mary d. Robert Charleson
Mar. 7 Mary d. Peter Holland
,, 15 James s. John Cooke
,, 18 Mary & Alice ds. James Boardman
,, 21 John s. William Boardman

1652

Mar. 29 John s. John Leach
Apr. 4 James s. Robert Cheadocke
,, 8 Mary d. Jonathan Edge
,, 14 James s. William Kelshawe
,, 26 John s. Robert Cliveley
,, 29 Richard s. Thomas Edge
May 6 Richard s. Raphe Knight
,, 13 Robert s. Ellis Tongue
,, 15 Ann d. Robert Bradshawe
,, 23 Jane d. Raph Smith
,, 25 John of Mr Raph Bradshawe
June 12 Marye d. Peter Tongue
,, 13 William s. William Heyres
July 4 Alice d. John Tilsley
,, 5 James s. Thomas Lucas
,, 13 Edmunde s. Edmunde Brettin
Aug. 1 Rodger s. John Royle
,, 1 Ann d. Raph Birch
,, 4 Charles s. Robert Booth
,, 5 John s. Thomas Heyres
,, 8 Peter s. William Boardman
,, 15 Thomas s. John Turner
,, 26 Ann d. John Derbishyre of Prestwich parish
,, 26 Esther d. Raph Seddon
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Raphe Dawson
,, 7 Thomas s. Allexander Houlker
,, 19 John s. Henery Goodier
Oct. 1 Robert s. John Allred
,, 5 Mary d. John Strettill
,, 5 Mary d. John Fooler
,, 7 Alice d. Thomas Showcrosse
,, 14 Katheryne d. Richard Wright (*erased, whole entry inserted later*)
,, 24 William s. John Parr
,, 24 George s. Robert Sedon
,, 25 Ferdinando s. Robert Royle

,, 31 Margrett d. John Devias
Nov. 7 Alice d. John Showcrosse
,, 14 Katheryne d. Richard Wright
Dec. 15 Emm d. Thomas Tilsley
,, 16 Myles s. John Bradshawe
,, 16 Jacob s. James Bradshawe
,, 16 James s. John Rothwell

(*Bottom of page signed*) Isaac

(*Further entry on page of its own*)
Peter, son of James Steer Rowgreen was baptised at Eccles Church September ye third Anno Domini 1653 but omitted in rank therefore placed here according to his mothers request of ye truth.

End of baptisms Register No. 2. 1632 - 1652.

A Register of all Birthes of Children, Publications, Marriages & Burialls, within ye Parish of Eccles aforesayde: viz.

BIRTHS OF CHILDREN

1653

Oct.	2	Alice d. John Collier of Worsley
,,	2	John s. Thomas Pollett
,,	18	(*Blank*) d. Rodger Holker
,,	30	Thomas s. Richard Pearson
,,	30	Issabell d. Richard Wydall
,,	30	Edmunde s. Rodger Wydall
,,	30	John s. Edmunde Brettin
,,	30	William s. Thomas Shcoale (*sic*)
Nov.	11	Ellin d. William Turner
,,	13	John s. Franscis Mort
,,	16	Ann d. Robert Mather
,,	19	Danniell s. Thomas Pelton
,,	20	Timothy s. Timothy Edge
,,	22	Ann d. Thomas Holcroft
,,	24	Thomas s. Thomas Partington de Swinton
,,	26	Thomas s. Thomas Fyldes de Maunton
Dec.	3	William s. William Moreton of Mosslane
,,	6	Two infants of Ollyver Tayler
,,	8	James s. John Tildesley de Roegreen
,,	10	John s. Edmunde Jones vic usurpr.
,,	10	Ellin d. Thomas Turner & Ann F (*surname obliterated*), illeg.
,,	11	Robert s. Robert Cloogh
,,	17	James s. Thomas Wirrall
,,	23	William s. Gyles Gee
,,	24	Joseph s. Robert Hobson
,,	29	Mary d. William Hollande, gent.
,,	29	James s. Randle Wright
,,	31	Margrett d. John Pollett
Jan.	5	Thomas s. George Chorleton
,,	23	Thomas s. William Boardman
,,	25	Infant of Randle Olyve
,,	29	Thomas s. John Rodgers, maundmaker
Feb.	4	George s. Thomas Sedon
,,	8	Martha d. William Williamson
,,	15	Katheryne d. Gyles Hardman
,,	17	Mary d. William Holland de New Hall
,,	18	William s. Richard Charleson
,,	24	Ellin d. Adam Bradshawe
,,	28	Ollyver s. Edmund Accton
Mar.	2	Thomas of John Derbishyre of Prestwich p.

,, 7 Richard of Richard Nicholson
,, 12 Ann d. John Leach
,, 22 Hamlett s. Henery Smith of Millne Bank
,, 23 Raph s. Edmund Barlowe
,, 23 Katheryne d. Thomas Sharples

1654

,, 28 Ellen d. Raph Woodward
Apr. 4 Priscilla d. Raph Knight
,, 18 Elizabeth d. John Lomas
,, 24 Infant of Henery Cooke
,, 26 James of James Worsley
May 2 John s. Thomas Sorocould gent
,, (*n.d.*) Mary d. Thomas Watson
,, (*n.d.*) George s. George Walworke
,, (*n.d.*) Mary d. George Ormerod
,, 7 Richard s. John Vallentyne of Beancliffe gent
,, 13 Gilbert s. William Laylande
,, 15 Ellen d. Thomas Cooke de Rowgreene
,, 19 Richard s. William Rothwell
,, 29 Edmund s. Thomas Hall de Eccles
,, 30 Mary d. George Ormrodd
June 7 Alexander s. Hugh Beswick
,, 7 Thomas s. Thomas Partington
,, 27 Ellenor d. Henery Hardman & Ann Hardman, illeg.
,, 28 Thomas s. William Charlson
July 6 Matha d. Thomas Dunsture of Boothes Town
,, 14 Elizabeth d. William Seyre
,, 29 Thomas s. Ralph Cheetam
Aug. 2 Jane d. John Rushen
,, 4 Mary d. Samuell Wadsworth
,, 9 John s. Robert Chadwicke
,, 15 Anna d. Peter Higgson de Clifton
,, 26 Margery d. Ollyver Derbishyre de Brooke
,, 27 Infant of Thomas Tildesley, still borne
Sep. 6 Henery s. John Makant
,, 12 James s. Richard Edge de Ollerforrest
,, 17 Yeomant s. William Pollet de Pole
,, 27 Infant of Edmund Ottiwells de Irlam
Oct. 3 James s. Robert Nicholson
,, 6 Thomas s. Rodger Royle shoomaker
,, 7 Robert s. Edmundd Lowe
,, 10 Joseph s. Jonathan Farneworth
,, 25 James s. Robert Lawrenson
,, 28 Hugh s. Hugh Stretch of Manchester p. & Elizabeth Holland d. Peter Hollande d. Peter Hollande of Clifton in this parish, illeg.

Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. John Royle
,, 10 George s. Thomas Robinson
,, 16 Ellen d. William Gee
,, 24 James s. John Strettill
,, 25 Ellen d. Richard Landesdall
,, 30 Hugh s. Richard Bury
Dec. 3 William s. William Williamson als Jamses
,, 3 Mary d. George Wright
,, 22 Mary d. Charles Stopperton
,, 22 Thomas s. John Devyas
Jan. 1 John s. John Andrews of Eccles
,, 8 Jane d. Thomas Sherman
,, 11 Katheryne d. Abraham Dehowe ye curat
,, 18 Lawrence s. John Partington
,, 20 Ellen d. Robert Clively (*entry inserted after 24th Jan*)
,, 24 Jane d. Gyles Gee (*entry inserted after 25th Jan*)
,, 25 Mary d. Thomas Heyres
,, 25 William s. John Williamson of Pendleton
,, 25 William s. Alexander Sedon
,, 28 Ortho d. Thomas Hollande
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Andrewe Williamson
,, 29 James s. Thomas Tongue
Feb. 2 Olliver s. John Birch
,, 2 Adam s. Adam Rawson
,, 3 Peter s. Thomas Sedon
,, 4 Alice d. Richard Wetherby
,, 7 Ann d. Henery Nicholson
,, 7 Raph s. William Crispayne gent
,, 11 Hester d. John Smith tayler.
,, 12 James s. Joseph Moreton
,, 12 Margrett d. Thomas Nicholson
,, 16 Mary d. William Wilkinson (*entry inserted after 22nd Feb*)
,, 17 Richard s. Robert Redford
,, 17 John s. Ellis Marklande (*entry inserted after that of Mary Markland*)
,, 22 Ann d. Edward Worsley
,, 23 Ann d. James Rydinges
,, 27 Raph s. Raph Haughton
Mar. 16 Ann d. Robert Bradshawe
,, 17 Mary d. Robert Charlses
,, 18 Jame s. John Walworke
,, 19 Mary d. James Leech
,, 20 Jane d. Thomas Barlow

1655

Mar. 30 Richard s. John Rothwell
Apr. 12 Ellen d. James Roberts

,, 21 Thomas s. Henery Hall
,, 21 Ellen d. Thomas Roscowe
,, 23 William s. John Mottershall
,, 24 Ann d. Charles Whittell
,, 24 Adam s. Abraham Smith
,, 30 Mary d. Thomas Bowen
ibid (*30*) Peter s. John Fowler
May 2 Ellis s. Ellis Tongue
,, 5 Jane d. Robert Sayar
,, 6 Margrett d. Thomas Edge
,, 12 Nicholas s. John Cooke de Roegreen
,, 24 Alice d. Peter Doodson
,, 30 Mary d. Robert Houlden
June 6 Anne d. Thomas Travis
,, 14 Elizabeth d. Edmund Jones, vic.
,, 20 Mary d. William Jackson
,, 23 Elizabeth d. Hugh Pollett
,, 27 Richard s. Richard Huitt
,, 27 Ellen d. John Parr
July 2 Ann d. Roger Wydall de Eccles
,, 20 Peter s. Hamlett Gilbodye
,, 23 John s. John Barlowe als Owler
,, 26 John s. Olliver Derbishyre de Lane
,, 28 Jane d. William Boardman
,, 31 Mary d. James Chorleton
Aug. 7 Ellen d. Richard Drinkwater
,, 7 Margery d. Thomas Barlowe de Eccles
,, 7 Elizabeth d. George Hardman
,, 28 Ann d. John Bradshawe de Pole
,, 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sorocould gent
,, 31 Jeremia s. Jeremy Cooke
Sep. 3 James s. James Steere
,, 3 Ann d. Robert Nicholson als Dukes
,, 4 Sarah d. Thomas Higginson
,, 16 Hanna d. James Wirral junr.
,, 18 Dorothy d. Edmunde Travis
,, 24 Thomas s. John Smith parish clrk.
,, 24 Jane & Margrett ds. Thomas Walworke of Clifton
,, 25 Thomas s. Edmundo Wroe
,, 29 Martha d. Robert Halsworth
Oct. 2 John s. Thomas Partington de Swinton Moore
,, 2 John s. John Sedon de Clifton
,, 5 Henery s. Henery Gooden
,, 27 Mary d. Thomas Devyas de Barton
,, 28 Mary d. Edmund Brettin
,, 30 Jane d. John Turner de Dumplington
Nov. 5 Peter s. Jonathan Royle

,, 8 Owen s. William Seyre
,, 18 John s. Henery Brabin
,, 21 Mary d. John Pollett de Pendleton
Dec. 2 Margrett d. William Knight
,, 5 James s. Hugh Bexwicke (*entry inserted after 6th Dec*)
,, 6 William s. Richard Bury
,, 16 Michaell s. Thomas Bentley
,, 19 John s. John Higgson
Jan. 2 Mary d. Thomas Pelton
,, 11 Ann d. Thomas Moreton (*appears to be inserted later*)
,, 13 Ann d. Robert Collier
,, 22 Thomas s. Thomas Sedon
,, 26 Thomas s. Thomas Holcroft
Feb. 5 (*?*) Alice d. John Cooke of Cheshyre & Ellenor Irlam of Barton, illeg.
,, (*?*) John s. Peter Rowlins
,, (*n.d.*) Robert s. Robert Rawson
,, (*n.d.*) Humphrey s. Robert Birch
(*dates of last 4 entries illegible in PR.*)
,, 10 Mary d. William Williamson
,, 10 William s. John Rushen
,, 16 Ann d. Thomas Doodson
,, 17 Hanna d. John Goodier
,, 19 Elizabeth d. John Gee de Barton
Mar. 5 Anna d. John Royle
,, 13 John s. Thomas Pollett de Ashes
,, 14 John s. Henerye Knight
ibid (*"14*) Elizabeth d. James Platt de Eccles
,, 15 Rebecca d. Richard Wright
,, 19 Peter s. Humphrey Aldecocke of Ashton p. in Cheshyre
,, 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Schoales de Pendlebury
,, 23 Ellin d. Richarde Charleson

1656

,, 31 John s. Thomas Lucas
Apr. 9 Thomas s. Thomas Cooke de Barton
,, 9 Franscis s. John Makant
,, 10 Thomas s. Raph Leigh
,, 13 John s. Raph Walworke & Ann Chadwicke, illeg.
May 12 Ann d. Henry Hall shoomaker
,, 13 George s. Robert Allred
,, 17 Katheryne d. Henry Harper
,, 18 Alice d. Dennis Hollande
,, 28 Peter s. Robert Redforde
June 3 Alice d. Gyles Hardeman
,, 3 Jane d. George Wright de Pole
July 10 Mary d. Thomas Wirrall

,, 23 William s. Robert Houlden de Pole
,, 29 Mary d. John Barlowe: gent
,, 29 Peter s. Robert Sagar
Aug. 15 Mary d. George Nayler shoomaker
,, 30 Edwarde s. Samuell Newton
Sep. 1 Mary d. Samuell Hulme
,, 12 John s. Roger Aynsworth (*entry inserted after 15th Sep*)
,, 14 James s. Raphe Knight
,, 15 Mary d. Peter Doodson
,, 18 John s. Thurston Hey
,, 27 James s. John Woods of Tildesley, p. of Leigh (*entry inserted after 29th Sep*)
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Edmund Pollet of Broomhouse Lane
Oct. 1 John s. Thomas Tildesley
,, (*n.d.*) Elizabeth d. Edmund Pollet of Cromsall
,, (*n.d.*) James s. John Wood
,, 6 Ginnet d. Richard Burton Barlow de Pits
,, 17 Elizabeth d. George Omred
,, 17 Thomas s. Raphe Woodwards
,, (*n.d.*) Martha of (*blank*)
Nov. 6 Robert s. Thomas Hall
,, 13 William s. John Peake (*entry inserted 17th Nov*)
,, 17 Ellen d. James Worsley
,, 21 Thomas s. Thomas Grundye
,, 12 Robert s. Edward Worsley
,, 12 Crispame d. Robert Royle (*last two entries inserted after 29th Nov*)
,, 29 Mary d. Edmund Barlow
Dec. 11 Ann d. John Cloogh of Clifton (*entry inserted after 18th Dec, Johnson*)
,, 18 Thomas s. Hughe Bent of Eccles
,, 18 Robert s. Rich: Landsdale (*entry inserted in later hand*)
,, 18 (*Blank*) s. of Thomas Johnson of Worsley
,, 26 Thomas s. Robert Nichols of Eccles
,, 29 (*Blank*) s. of John Birch of Barton
Jan. 18 Thomas s. Thomas Shearman
,, 18 John s. John Leach
,, 18 Alice d. Elis Pollet
Feb. 8 Marie d. Thomas Kirkbie, traveller comeing from Sussex
,, 8 James s. Thomas Sedon
,, 20 Thomas Browne cristened when hee was ayeare & halfe old comeing from Ireland
,, 22 Thomas s. Thomas Woalworke of Clifton
,, 22 George s. Alexander Denis of Clifton
,, 22 (*Blank*) Edmund Pollet, illeg.
,, 22 James s. Richard Holland of Worsley
,, 26 James s. Thomas Sorocold of Barton, was borne the 16 day of Februarie about one of the clocke & cristened the 26 day of the same month

Mar. 1 Joseph s. Richard Crosbie of Dumpl.
,, 1 Margaret d. Thomas Hall of Eccles
,, 1 Ann d. Roger Royle shoomaker
,, 8 William s. Richard Wetherbie
,, 8 Eliabeth d. Peter Sedons
,, 8 Richard s. Robert Chaddocke
,, 8 Thomas s. John Chapman
,, 8 Mathew s. Joseph Mourton
,, 8 Ann d. Humphrey Bent
,, 11 Alice d. William Jackson
,, 15 John s. John Cooke de Barton
,, 22 Jane d. Thomas Tonge

1657

,, 29 Ann d. Richard Pollet
Apr. 5 Thomas s. William Holland de Pole
,, 5 Sarah d. Giles Gee de Woodyate
,, 5 Ruth d. William Rothwell
,, 19 Margaret d. John Leach
,, 19 John s. Thomas Barlowe de Eccles
,, 19 Elisabeth d. Henry Smith
,, 19 Ester d. Jonathan Farnworth
,, 19 James s. John Rogerson
,, 26 Ann d. James Bradshawe
May 5 Ann d. William Coocke de Hasl.
,, 10 Margaret d. John Valentine de Beancliffe gent.
,, 17 Thomas s. Oliver Darbishire
,, 17 Roger s. Richard Eckersley
,, 27 Robert s. Robert Bradshaw de New Hall
,, 31 Richard s. Thomas Lonsdale
,, 31 Thomas s. Thomas Lingart
June 1 Richard s. William Dale
July 3 An d. Mr John Barlowe
,, 7 Robert s. Robert Cliveley should have been before
(*last two entries inserted after Marie Deine 26 July*)
,, 7 Thomas s. Thomas Travis
,, 19 John s. (*blank*) Hagson
,, 19 Thomas s. (*blank*) Chouter
,, 19 Ester d. John Crompton
,, 26 James s. of (*blank*)
,, 26 Marie d. John Deine
Aug. 2 Mary d. Thomas Royle
,, 9 Richard s. Edward Rowe
,, 23 Mary d. Thomas Bradborne
Sep. 9 Ralph s. Joseph Wood

,, 15 Ralph s. John Strettle
,, 16 Jane d. Richard Drinkwater
,, 21 Elizabeth & Ester twines of John Rothwell
Oct. 6 Abigall d. Abraham Dehowe
,, 20 James s. Richard Nicols of Clifton (*of Clifton might refer to next entry*)
,, 28 Jane & Marie ds. James Steire
,, 28 Thomas s. Richard Pollet
,, 28 Martha d. Edward Bretten
,, 28 Sarah d. Richard Chorton
Nov. 8 James s. William Horrax
,, 8 Thomas s. Hugh Coocke
,, 29 Elisabeth d. William Johnson
Dec. 6 Elis s. Edmond Pollet
,, 6 James s. John Moreton
,, 6 Arnold s. John Partingon
,, 13 John s. Richard Smethurst
,, 13 James s. Thomas Mort
,, 13 An d. Humphrey Bewsicke
,, 13 Zachary s. Richard Nicholson
Jan. 3 Elisabeth d. Thomas Files de Monton
,, 5 Richard s. John Chelocke
,, 10 Elisabeth d. Henry Harper de Clifton
,, 27 Mary d. John Andrew
Feb. 2 Joan d. George Ormerod
,, 2 Esther d. Peter Marsh
,, 2 Jeremiah s. Thomas Bawen
,, 3 Katherine d. Roger Holker. was borne the 3d of Februarie & cristened the 9th day of the same month
(*entry inserted after 7th Feb*)
,, 7 Humphrey s. Richard Wright
,, 7 Thomas s. William Hornbie
,, 14 Thomas s. Oliver Derbishire de Lane
,, 14 Martha & Mary twines of Thomas Asmall de Barton
,, 14 An d. Abraham Sedon de Clifton
,, 21 Elin d. Ralph Houghton
,, 25 An d. Thomas Holland de Huit Lane
,, 25 John s. Thomas Roscowe de Eccles
Mar. 3 An d. William Charles de Haslehurst
,, 7 Henry s. Henry Hilton de Booths
,, 7 John s. Robert Halsworth de Pendleton
,, 21 Richard s. Robert Chaddowicke

1658

,, 26 Elisabeth d. John Peake de Haslehurst
,, 28 Mary d. Jame Legh de Erlom
,, 28 An d. John Smith taylor

,, 28 Roger s. Samuell Hulme shomaker
Apr. 11 Robert s. Ralph Worke de Broomhse Lane
,, 18 Samuel s. Jonathan Royle
,, 18 Sarah d. James Chorton de Pen
,, 18 George s. Thomas Sorocold de Barton gent
,, 25 Robert s. John Roberts
,, 25 Alice d. John Parr
,, 29 Jennet d. Lawrence Pimlott de Eccles
May 6 Thurston s. Edmund Barlow de Losthocke
,, 12 Elisabeth d. Thomas Barlow de Little Bowton
,, 12 Thomas s. Richard Huitt de Eccles
June 1 John s. John Rushton de Acers Fields
,, 13 John s. Thomas Coocke de Peele Grene
,, 13 Margaret d. John Pollet de Bromihurst Lane
,, 20 Roger & Ralph twines of William Boardman de Clifton
,, 29 Samuell & Joseph twines of Robert Nicols of Eccles
July 28 Roger s. Richard Grinough de Clifton
Aug. 8 John s. Thomas Royle de More
,, 8 Thomas s. Peter Doodson
,, 22 An d. John Roberts de Dumplington
Sep. 12 John s. John Moreton de Eccles
,, 12 Elin d. Thomas Heires de Eccles
,, 19 Samuell s. Jeremiah Coocke de (*Worsley?*)
Oct. 3 Mary d. Elis Martland de Eccles
,, 3 Elin d. Henry Hall de Roe Greene
,, 10 Edward s. Edward Wrowe
,, 17 Sarah d. Richard Chorlton
Nov. 8 John s. Thomas Hardman
,, 26 Thomas s. Robert Grundy
Dec. 14 Elin d. Henry Harper
,, 14 William s. Elis Pollet de Brooehurst (*sic*)
Jan. 8 Robert s. Robert Grundy
,, 28 Jane d. Abraham Sedon
Feb. 20 (*sic) John s. Thomas Roscowe de Poole*

1659

Mar. 26 Thomas s. Thomas Roscowe
,, 26 William s. Thomas Gee de Boothes
,, 30 Jane d. John Rothwell
,, 30 Lidia d. Gyles Gee
Apr. 4 Thomas s. Richard Wright
,, 11 Mary d. Ralph Newton & Margaret Turner, illeg.
,, 15 Samuell s. John Devie, poreman
June 2 Margaret d. John Pollitt de Broomihust Lane
Aug. 5 An d. Peter Heward
,, 10 John s. William Rothwell

,, 11 Thomas s. John Fyldes de Pendlebury
Sep. 16 Thomas s. John Vallentine de Little Houghton
,, 16 John s. Elis Tonge
,, 16 William s. Hugh Coocke
Oct. 17 James s. William Chapman
,, 17 An infant child of Peter Knights
Dec. 14 Edward s. William Hampson
,, 21 Humphrey s. John Bent
Jan. 20 Francis s. Francis Hewlott a traveller
,, 25 John s. Robert Clough
Feb. 9 Jane d. Thomas Lucash
Mar. 16 Margaret d. Henry Redford

1660

,, 29 Margaret d. George Coocke
May 1 William s. John Valentine
,, 1 Mary d. Robert Grundy
,, 29 Peter s. Richard Collier
June 29 Henry s. Henry Oliverson, scrivener
July 6 Thomas s. John Edge
,, 28 John s. Hamlett Smith
Aug. 30 John s. Richard Chorlton
,, 30 Roger s. Thomas Royle shoomaker
,, 31 Elizabeth d. Lawrence Pimlott (*entry inserted later*)
Sep. 10 Alice d. Henry Gooden of Green Lane
,, 21 Elizabeth d. Thomas Arrowsmith of Booths Town
,, 28 Adam s. Robert Roason
Jan. 18 Jane d. John Pollitt de Poole
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Whitticar
Feb. 27 Edward s. John Barlow de Owles'r Forest
,, 28 James s. James Ratcliffe of Pendleton
,, 29 Peter s. Richard Drinkwater
,, 29 Hugh s. John Turner

1661

Mar. 29 Ester d. Roger Moreton of Worsley
,, 29 Robert s. John Paren de Hulme
May 10 An d. William Travis de Erlam
,, 10 James s. Thomas Fildes
,, ibid Alice d. George Ormerod
June 24 Elizabeth d. Alexander Sedon
July 28 An d. Thomas Roscowe de Poole
Aug. 1 Mary d. John Orred of Pendleton
,, 9 Margaret d. Thomas Pollett
,, 9 Mary d. Alexander Sedon junior

,, 10 Thomas s. Thomas Partington de Worsley
,, 17 Robert s. Roger Ensworth of Clifton
This was the learned Mr Robert Ainsworth Author of the celebrated Latin Dictionary Dyed May 2 1743
(*added in later hand*)
Sep. 22 Robert s. Thomas Bradshaw of Pendleton
,, 22 Elenor d. Thomas Hardman of Barton
Oct. 6 John s. John Parr of Barton
Dec. 14 Robert s. John Hoult of Hulme
Jan. 15 John s. John Morecroft aporeman
,, 22 John s. Thomas Royle
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. Abraham Sedon of Clifton
,, 11 Isabell d. John Rushton de Akers fields
,, 11 John s. Richard Hewett of Eccles
,, 11 John s. John Moreton de Barton
,, 11 Jane d. John Pollet de Bromihurst Lane
Mar. 10 Margaret d. Edward Lowe de Poole
,, 25 Elizabeth d. Robert Grundy of Clifton

1662

Apr. 10 Andrew s. William Williamson of Swinton
May 11 An d. Hugh Coocke of Worsley
,, 11 James s. Adam, Bawforne
,, 18 Thomas s. Richard Wright of Barton Moore Side
July 24 William s. Edward Wrowe of Clifton
July 27 John s. (*blank*) Roason of Dumplington
Aug. 6 Mary d. William Chapman of Clifton
Dec. 16 Rebecca d. Edward Brettin of Barton
,, 24 Joseph s. Joseph Wood of Green Lane
Jan. 7 Elen d. John Shaw of Worsley
,, 7 Elizabeth d. William Jackson
,, 22 John & Richard twines of Owen Martland
Feb. 1 Ellen d. Lawrence Pimlott (*inserted in later hand*)
,, 2 Mary d. Thomas Whitticar of Broomihurst Lane
,, 9 John s. Richard Barlow de Pitts
,, 29 Thomas s. George Coocke of Barton
Mar. 2 William s. Robert Roason
,, 6 William s. John Orrel (*entry inserted after 25 Mar*)
,, 6 Peter s. George Ormerod
,, 9 John s. richard Barlow de Pitts (*entry inserted in later hand after 9 Mar*)
,, 25 An d. Thomas Bradshawe
,, 25 Thomas s. Thomas Walworke

1663

Apr. 5 Martha d. Richard Chorlton de Poole

,, 20 Jane d. Thomas Gee de Boothes
,, 20 Elizabeth d. James Shawe
May 10 Henry s. William Knight
,, 17 An d. Thomas Arrowsmith de Booths Towne
,, 17 John s. Edward Lowe de Poole
June 14 Alice d. Roger Royle shoomaker
,, 14 Margaret d. John Scoales of Barton
,, 21 Mary d. Thomas Holland de Intake
,, 21 An infant of John Knights
,, 21 Sarah d. Thomas Royle of Barton
July 7 Alexander s. James Lightbowne
,, 11 Sarah d. John Fildes of Pendlebury (*entry inserted later*)
,, (*11*)?Elen d. Thomas Scoales of Pendlebury
,, 19 Ester d. Jeremiah Coocke
Aug. 3 Francis s. Thomas Partington
,, 3 An d. Thomas Lingart of Greene Lane
,, 7 An d. John Cross Esquire of Eccles
Sep. 1 Mary d. George Taylor of Hulme
,, 4 Thomas s. James Pollet de Poole
,, 10 Mathew s. Robert Bradshawe
,, 29 William s. Edmund Pollett
,, 29 Richard s. John Edge de Fosters Wood
,, 30 James s. Thomas Pollett
Oct. 9 Adam s. John Parren
,, 16 Elizabeth d. Isaac Sherlocke
,, 16 Jane d. Thomas Derbishire de Doabe Hole
Nov. 6 Elen d. John Valentine
Dec. 15 May d. James Shawe milner
Jan. 3 Mary d. Robert Birtch
,, 29 Elizabeth d. John Pollett
Feb. 2 Robert s. Ralph Bradshaw de Harts Hill
,, 7 Jane d. John Birtch, boateman
Mar. 15 Thomas s. Alexander Sedon
,, 15 Richard s. Peter Valentine

1664

Mar. 26 Sarah d. James Pollett de Poole
,, 26 John s. John Valentine de Little Haughton
,, 30 Thomas s. Peter Holland
,, 30 Elizabeth d. John Pearson
Apr. 1 Thomas s. William Hampson
,, 7 Alice d. John Hoult de Hulme
,, 10 Thomas s. Alexander Sedon
,, 17 William s. Roger Ensworth
,, 17 Elizabeth d. James Orrell
,, 17 Elin d. Thomas Johnson

,, 26 An d. John Parr de Barton
June 2 Elizabeth d. John Gee junior
,, 6 Anna d. John Moreton
,, 13 Sarah d. John Goodier
,, 13 Elen d. Thomas Johnson de Croft
July 24 John s. James Walworke de Rake Lane
,, 24 John s. John Sedon de Clifton
Aug. 17 Elen d. James Shawe
,, 20 Elizabeth d. Hugh Pollett
,, 20 Margaret d. Ralph Bagaley de Barton
,, 22 Elen d. George Harper
Sep. 22 William s. Thomas Farnworth
,, 29 William s. Edward Brettin
Oct. 29 Mary d. Francis Gorton of Clifton
Nov. 5 Peter s. John Warburton of Flixton
,, 5 Mary d. Thomas Roscowe
,, 23 Francis s. John Shawe
,, 23 Anna d. George Coocke of Barton
,, 30 John s. John Andrew
,, 30 Richard s. William Seir
Dec. 11 Elen d. Henry Harper de Clifton
,, 21 James s. James Pollett
,, 21 Katharine d. Edward Lowe
,, 21 Thomas s. William Greens
,, 30 William s. John Baxter of Erlam
,, 30 James s. James Pollitt of Pendleton
,, 30 An d. Abell Sharples of Clifton
Jan. 14 Richard s. Richard Bullinge & Isabell Turner, illeg.
,, 22 Elen d. John Chadwicke
,, 22 Richard s. Peter Chetam
,, 25 Richard s. Abraham Sedon
,, 25 Mary d. Peter Knight
,, 25 Richard s. Robert Worall junior
Feb. 3 William s. John Orred
,, 5 Robert s. Mr William May
,, 7 Elizabeth d. Robert Grundy
,, 7 Emmin d. Thomas Royle
,, 14 An d. Robert Taylor
Mar. 1 John s. John Lowe

1665

,, 25 Hugh s. John Pollett
,, 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas Bradshawe de Sandy Lane
,, 26 Elizabeth d. John Pearson
Apr. 10 Margaret d. Thomas Gee de Boothstown
,, 10 Alice d. John Hurst

,, 11 Mary d. Robert Hoult gent
,, 17 Mary d. Thomas Partington
,, 26 Peter s. Thomas Asmall
,, 26 Richard s. Edward Worsley
May 7 Hugh s. Hugh Coocke
,, 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas Bradshaw
,, 26 John s. Thomas Arrowsmith
,, 26 Sarah d. James Pellett
June 1 Elen d. Edward Wrowe
,, 1 Peter s. John Parr de Barton
,, 12 Mary d. Francis Gorton of Clifton
,, 24 George s. John Turner
July 9 Robert s. William Boardman
,, 9 An d. Peter Meanley pauper
,, 9 Elen d. John Abbott of Barton
,, 18 Daniell s. Daniell Jones
,, 18 Edmund s. Robert Chadwick
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Rider
Aug. 4 James s. Richard Peake
,, 10 James s. Richard Barlow
,, 10 Thomas s. Ralph Bradshaw de Harts Hill
,, 10 Alice d. Thomas Williamson taylor
,, 20 John s. James Roberts
,, 20 Jane d. Thurstan Collier
Sep. 4 Mary d. Lawrence Pimlett (*inserted in later hand*)
,, 7 James s. James Orrell
,, 30 John s. John Sedon
Oct. 3 Margaret d. James Shawe
,, 6 Denis s. Robert Harper
,, 10 Elen d. Robert Bradshaw
,, 21 Abigail d. Joseph Wood
,, 21 John s. John Bullinge
,, 21 George s. Robert Birtch
Nov. 16 William s. Thomas Dabishire de Doabe Hole
,, 29 Thomas s. Thomas Greenes de Croft
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. An Doson & Edward Newton, illeg.
(*entry inserted later after 17 Dec*)
,, 17 Mary d. George Harper
,, 27 John s. John Holt
,, 29 Mary d. John Lowe
,, 29 Joseph s. James Ellor
Jan. 1 Samuel s. Samuel Hulme
,, 1 John s. Isaac Sherlocke
,, 10 James s. John Turner
,, 26 Jennet d. Edmund Pollett
,, 27 John s. Richard Peters of Bromihurst Lane
Feb. 2 Edmund s. Thomas Lingart

,, 3 Edmund s. John Gee tradsman
,, 14 An d. John Marsh
,, 25 Alice d. William Hampson.

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES

The names that are neglected for the space of 10 or 11 years before you may find supplyed in the 10 or 11 pages following.
Anno Domini 1655 (*blank page; no entries*)
Anno Domini 1656 ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, 1657 ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, 1658 ,, ,, ,, ,,

Apr. 2 John s. John Gee chapman
May 5 Thomas s. Thurstan Eckersall

1660

Aug. 8 Richard s. John Gee Yeoman
Dec. 16 John s. Thomas Woodburne de Boothstowne Bap. 16
Feb. 6 William s. John Gee chapman

1661

Nov. 26 James s. Thurstan Eckersall

1662

June 2 Mary d. John Gee Yeoman

1663

May 7 Anne d. John Parre of Barton
Nov. 6 Thomas s. John Gee chapman
Feb. 11 Thomas s. Robert Fylds of Lostocke Bap. 11

1664

May 29 Alis d. John Gee Yeoman
Dec. 22 Mary d. Joseph Hanmer Minister of Ellinbrough Bap.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. Thurstan Eckersall

1665

Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. Ralph Edgerton Gentl
To March Mr George Birch Atorney

WEDDINGS

1632

Feb.	24	James Shelmerdyne & Ellin Clooghe
,,	26	Richard Peeterson & Elizabeth Sanderson
,,	26	Humfrey Wood & Mary Strengthfellow
,,	28	George Barlowe & Alice Whaley
Mar.	5	Robert Andrew & Margery Royle

1633

May	1	George Greenes & Dorothy Gee
,,	2	Eliz Pollet & Elizabeth Clifford
June	13	John Ouldham & Elizabeth Irlam
,,	24	John Turner & Ellin Unsworth
Aug.	27	Adrian & Katherin Alred
,,	27	John Tongue & Ellin Wattson
,,	28	Daniell Leighe & Anne Crosse
Sep.	3	Laurence Gee & Gillian Pendleton
Oct.	10	Adam Glover & Emme Carter
,,	22	Thomas Hulton & Margrett Schoales
Nov.	11	John Rogerson & Jane Allen
,,	18	Richard Arrowsmith & Ellin Hope
Dec.	17	Raphe Derbishyre & Emme Tildesley
Jan.	9	Thomas Wattson & Elizabeth Fowler
,,	14	Olliver Derbishyre & Jane Smith
Feb.	1	Edward Bowker & Dorothy Haywood
,,	13	Edmund Haliwell & Thomasin Ranson
,,	18	Edmund Pollet & Jane Wirrall

1634

Apr.	29	James Waleworke & Anne Howlcroste
May	13	Jeremy Platt & Ellin Smethurst
,,	15	Ellis Hey & Emme Mee
,,	27	Thomas Pollet & Joane Sidall
,,	31	George Bradshaw & Alice Booth
June	15	John Ouldam & Ellin Halsworth
,,	30	James Cheetam & Katherin Sedon
July	5	John Derbishire & Katherin Waleworke
Aug.	12	Humfrey Wood & Ellin Haywood
,,	24	George Moreton & Mary Shelmerdyne
,,	27	Robert Chapman & Elizabeth Schoales
Sep.	2	Robert Fyldes & Dorothie Barlow
,,	6	Richard Barlow & Issabell Taylier
,,	9	Thomas Newton & Ellin Johnson

,, 16 Willm̃ Waleworke & Alice Accton
,, 23 James Waleworke & Alice Farneworth
,, 29 Edmund Schoales & Alice Hayward
,, 30 James Layland & Anne Siddall
,, 30 James Shaw & Elizabeth Crossby
Nov. 4 Willm̃ Johnson & Joane Cowdall
Dec. 2 Richard Holland & Margrett Holland
,, 2 John Cooke & Elizabeth Kershaw
,, 8 Adam Hope & Alice Hey
,, 23 John Awin & Jane Irlam
Jan. 4 Robert Bancrofte & Elizabeth Shelmerdyne
,, 3 Richard Rohdes & Ellin Bromeley
,, 5 John Assmall & Katherin Cowap
Feb. 9 Raynald Seddon & Issabell Waleworke
,, 31 John Farrant & Margrett Hope

1635

Apr. 7 John Rosscow & Ginit Mason
,, 7 John Royle & Elizabeth Derbishyre
,, 25 Zacharyas Taylier & Jane Lowe
Aug. 4 John Bradshawe & Margrett Willmson
,, 8 James Marsh & Mary Pendlebury
,, 28 Randle Willm̃son & Alice Nicholls
,, 31 George Mason & Margrett Davenport
Sep. 4 John Hallstidd & Hester Cooke
,, 13 Richard Barrowe & Margrett Wright
,, 21 Randle Smith & Margrett Wadsworth
,, 24 Raphe Seddon & Ginit Bexwick
,, 29 Willm̃ Warmington & Anne Turner
Oct. 6 Willm̃ Smith & Elizabeth Skipton
,, 17 Olliver Derbishyre & Alice Ormrod
,, 17 John Edge & Elizabeth Tongue
Nov. 3 Willm̃ Ridgwith & Alice Cheadock
,, 10 Thomas Warburton & Ellin Fyldes
,, 15 George Hardman & Alice Collier
,, 21 Robert Tongue & Margaret Wirrall
Dec. 1 Edward Urmston & Alice Baguley
,, 14 Richard Peake & Sicilla Drakeford
,, 21 John Birche & Ellin Brereton
Mar. 1 Thomas Seddon & Margrett Newton

1636

Apr. 18 Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Johnson
May 1 Robert Wirrall & Margrett Nicholls
,, 22 Edward Greatrakes & Katherin Edge

,, 24 Richard Holland & Elizabeth Bradshaw
,, 26 James Derbishyre & Ellin Chowe
June 14 John Worsley & Katherin Holland
,, 16 Richard Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Millnes
,, 19 Richard Turner & Elizabeth Barlow
,, 28 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Soartt
July 7 Thomas Smith & Ellin Carrington
,, 12 John Lightbowne & Jane Warmingham
,, 21 Thomas Cooke & Katherin Skipton
,, 28 Willm̃ Radley & Margrett Pendleton
Aug. 9 James Smith & Anne Gattliffe
,, 23 John Landsdall & Ellin Platt
Sep. 19 Richard Farneworth & Joane Hope
,, 29 John Irlam & Katherin Starcky
Oct. 4 John Reddford & Mary Holland
,, 15 Hugo Jhones, in artibq magister curatus, Jana Holland vxor posterior Thome Holland de Clifton armigeri
Nov. 10 Thomas Rosscow & Ellin Derbishyre
,, 19 John Hooghe & Jane Edge
,, 28 Franscis Mortt & Jane Bury
Dec. 6 Humfrey Crosse & Ellin Irlam
,, 20 Thomas Cowap & Ellin Peake
,, 27 John Waleworke & Jane Smith
Jan. 3 James Bradshawe & Ellin Edge
,, 8 James Holland & Iassabell Venson
,, 30 John Urmston & Elizabeth Sutherne
Feb. 5 Raphe Cheetam & Margrett Harper
,, 7 Richard Hardman & Margrett Collier
,, 9 George Awin & Anne Lightfoote

1637

Apr. 10 Robert Seddon & Joane Cooke
,, 15 Lambert Partington & Ellin Bentt
,, 25 Thomas Barlow & Issabell Wirrall
May 28 Laurence Hampson & Margrett Willm̃son
July 2 John Huitt & Ellin Drinkwater
Aug. 2 Willm̃ Partington & Elizabeth Scott
Sep. 9 Edward Brett & Elizabeth Halliwell
,, 13 George Wright & Dorothy Bury
Oct. 9 Thomas Ditchfeild & Jane Halliwell
,, 10 John Smith & Joane Higginson
,, 17 Peter Ouldam & Ellin Rosscow
,, 26 Hughe Millnes & Joane Moreton
Nov. 21 Raphe Lees & Joane Holland
,, 23 John Roason & Margrett Awin
Jan. 30 Peter Bury & Ginit Collier

Feb. 6 Peter Barlowe & Margrett Partington
,, 6 Laurence Gee & Issabell Waringe
,, 6 Richard Waleworke & Joane Mather

1638

Apr. 17 Richard Rogers & Ellin Barlow
May 15 Thomas Pollet & Ellin Hormbie
July 25 Thomas Leadbeater & Mary Shawe
,, 31 Robert Taylier & Katherin Greenes (*both*) of Flixton p.
Aug. 21 Edward Hardman & Alice Dewhurst
,, 28 Robert Wooddes & Margrett Tildesley
Sep. 11 John Milles & Margrett Wadsworth
,, 20 Thomas Yate & Elizabeth Pratt
(*last two entries in reverse order in PR*)
,, 29 Richard Wright & Rose Skipton
Oct. 6 Adam Pilkington & Jane Rosscowe
,, 27 Nicholas Wood & Ellin Irlam
Jan. 7 Thomas Houlden & Anne Prestwiche
Feb. 10 Arthur Smith & Anne Waleworke
,, 19 Richard Tildesley & Anne Awin
,, 21 John Boothe & Elizabeth Schoales
Mar. 14 John Leighe & Alice Highfeilde

1639

Apr. 16 Edward Creswell & Mary Greatbateche
,, 16 John Armefeilde & Jane Foxe
May 23 Raphe Webb & Jane Romsebothom (*entry inserted later*)
June 3 Thomas Wydowson & Margrett Boardman
,, 5 James Morris & Margrett Lightbowne
,, 29 Thomas Smith & Mary Lever
Aug. 19 Raphe Litherland & Dorothie Cowap
,, 20 Robert Charlses & Elizabeth Eckersley
Oct. 7 Richard Hardman & Margrett Widall
Nov. 6 Edmund Williamson & Margrett Partington
,, 7 Thomas Smith & Fransces Gasskell
,, 16 James Gattliffe & Alice Yate
,, 28 Thomas Derbishire & Anne Bibie
Dec. 3 William Derbishire & Anne Seddon
,, 23 Roger Farneworthe & Mary Eckersley
Jan. 28 Thurstan Parre & Ellin Landsdall
Feb. 16 Peter Wadsworth & Anne Parin
,, 17 George Odecroste & Ellin Smith
,, 18 Thomas Whittell & Elizabeth Derbishyre
,, 18 Ellis Markland & Franses Crosse
,, 18 Thomas Fyldes & Joan Tongue

,, 22 William Boardman & Mary Barlowe

1640

Apr. 14 Olliver Taylier & Anne Hardman
May 25 Robert Ryder & Margrett Vallentyne
June 24 Raphe Seddon & Joane Knight
,, 30 James Holland & Margrett Greenes
July 6 James Kelsall & Ellin Radcliffe
,, 14 Hughe Irland & Jane Hope
Aug. 17 Edward Riggbie & Alice Huit
Sep. 5 Hamlet Gillbody & Margrett Greenes
,, 15 Robert Dewhurst & Sicelie Smith
,, 29 Roger Moreton & Issabell Haughton
Oct. 13 William Kenion & Alice Dickson
,, 13 Robert Charlson & Elizabeth Dewhurst
,, 28 Thomas Robinson & Anne Wakefield
,, 28 Charles Bradshawe & Ellin Bentt
Nov. 2 Thomas Gee & Alice Bishop
Dec. 29 John Hayward & Dorothie Hoult
Jan. 30 John Foxe & Emme Partington
Feb. 9 Henery Vallentyne & Ellin Cook
,, 23 Myles Birche & Alice Gregorie
,, 24 James Nayler & Ellin Smith
Mar. 2 Adam Turner & Ellin Charlses

1641

Apr. 6 Ellis Haslum & Elizabeth Toppinge
June 14 Jonathan Farneworthe & Elizabeth Kershawe
,, 29 Andrew Hayward & Mary Vallentyne
July 17 Thomas Penkiman & Anne Wakefeilde
Oct. 27 Robert Barlowe & Anne Cooke
Nov. 30 Abraham Birche & Mary Randd
Dec. 7 Robert Boardman & Ellin Knight
,, 30 Job Guest & Jane Bury
,, 30 Laurence Bent & Margrett Royle
Jan. 6 Tymothy Edge & Issabell Widall
Feb. 22 John Hope & Sicely Barlowe
,, 22 Peter Ditcfeilde & Margrett Hall
,, 22 George Vallentyne & Issabell Doason

1642

Apr. 11 Raphe Barlowe & Alice Mosse
June 14 John Thirlewynde & Anne Moreton
July 26 John Rothwell & Elizabeth Waleworke

Aug. 27 Robert Chadwicke & Ellin Warburton
,, 29 Phillip Stamppe & Alice Farrant
Sep. 1 Allexander Houlker & Anne Fyldes
Oct. 22 Thomas Briddock & Mary Tippinge
Nov. 15 James Seddon & Margrett Bishop
Dec. 31 John Boardman & Ellin Tildesley
Feb. 14 Arnold Schoales & Jane Titterington
,, 15 Samuell Hollingworth & Mary Hardman

1643

May 16 Robert Redforde & Mary Ashley
June 19 John Royle & Anne Holland
,, 29 Roger Widall & Ellin Nicholls
Aug. 15 James Pollett & Alice Richardson
Oct. 15 Richard Bury & Sara Gee
Nov. 16 James Rydinges & Annis Boulton
Dec. 17 William Parrin & Elizabeth Hayward

1644

May 6 John Bibee & Sara Barlowe
,, 13 Richard Webster & Dyna Greene
June 4 Richard Hughes & Ellin Crowther
Aug. 27 Richard Thropp & Margrett Bowker
Sep. 22 Henery Mather & Sicely Haughton
Oct. 18 Edward Turner & Grace Leigh
Dec. 1 John Hulme & Elizabeth Manifould
,, 10 Charles Green & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 4 Thomas Tongue & Alice Wallworke
Feb. 3 Henery Hardy & Elizabeth Bradburne
,, 9 John Adams & Alse Willson
,, 15 James Smith & Ann Haywood
Mar. 18 William Landsdall & Ellin Nayler

1645

Apr. 8 George Grunshawe & Margrett Widdall
May 10 Peter Cheetam & Dorothy Wallworke
,, 12 John Hoult & Alice Tippinge (*entry inserted later*)
,, 13 Ellis Tongue & Ann Olive
,, 16 Robert Parr & Elizabeth Symon
,, 19 William Gee & Debora Ouldam
,, 19 Joseph Whittaker & Alice Prestich
,, 21 George Sutton & Alice Hardman
,, 30 John Ogden & Martha Tetlowe
June 2 Samuell Allens & Ann Crompton

,,	9	William Seyre & Ann Widdall
,,	9	William Hulton & Alice Hoult
,,	18	Joseph Makant & Mary Boardman
,,	20	George Allen & Margrett Whitehead
,,	22	Ellis Brooke & Ellin Whittell
,,	30	Robt. Unsworth & Margrett Schoales
July	21	Peter Johnson & Margrett Worsley
,,	30	Samuell Raynshawe & Margrett Pendleton
Aug.	7	Robert Worsley & Debora Tongue
Aug.	12	Hugh Pendleton & Alice Wallworke
Sep.	15	Richard Hughes & Elizabeth Royle
Oct.	7	William Hollande & Issabell Bradshawe
,,	29	Thomas Bentley & Margrett Hollande
Jan.	8	James Wydall & Grace Nuseum
,,	12	Peter Crossby & Elizabeth Watch
,,	20	Thomas Harrup & Ellin Barrett
,,	20	Richard Wright & Ann Pinnington
,,	26	William Dayne & Alice Fletcher
,,	27	Abraham Worsley & Ellin Williamson
,,	29	George Birch & Ellin Collier
,,	29	John Bewrdsall & Joane Smith
Feb.	3	James Bradshawe & Ellin Aspinall

1646

Mar.	30	John Kenyon & Mary Brooke (*entry inserted later*)
,,	31	Allex: Charleton & Ellin Scowlcroft (*entry inserted later*)
,,	31	Rich: Wallworke & Em Man (*entry inserted later*)
Apr.	14	William Ankers & Elizabeth Birch
,,	14	Joseph Smith & Judeth Baguley
,,	15	Robt̄ Hartley & Mary Hope
,,	20	John Parpoint & Ann Hall
,,	23	John Smith & Elizabeth Bradshawe
,,	23	William Shelmerdyne & Ann Craven
,,	29	Robt Key & Elizabeth Haslum
May	7	Joseph Werden & Ellin Diggson
June	11	Edward Scowfield & Mary Poole
,,	23	John Wilkinson & Alice Bradley
July	2	William Wright & Hanna Cooke
,,	4	Myles Meall & Sara Winterbotham
,,	6	Peter Hardman & Mary Eckersall
,,	7	Richard Edge & Ann Boardman
,,	8	Georg Pye & Alice Makant
,,	16	Robt Bowker & Margrett Worthington
,,	22	Robt Gorton & Elizabeth Walker
,,	22	Samuell Heape & Elizabeth Houlden
,,	23	John Mosse & Elizabeth Collier

,, 27 Edmund Wilde & Elizabeth Allen
,, 28 Raph Fletcher & Ellin Houlker
,, 28 Thomas Collier & Sara Bulkley
Aug. 13 Thomas Meadowcroft & Elizabeth Mather of Cockey
,, 15 Leonard Potter & Ann Parren
,, 31 James Peake & Katherine Worthington
,, 31 Owen Saxum & Mary Boardman
Sep. 3 Timothy Hulme & Katherin Adkinson
,, 3 John Everett & Mary Allen
,, 3 Nicholas Bateson & Ann Tetlowe
,, 12 Edward Rostharne & Dorothy Walker
,, 21 Richard Walker & Elizabeth Booth
,, 26 Richard Penkiman & Ellin Fox
Oct. 2 Nicholas Newton & Elizabeth Clayton
,, 6 William Hodgkinson & Ida Eller
,, 22 Henery Eckersley & Margaret Mills
,, 27 William Younge & Mary Hardman
,, 29 George Boardman & Issabell Derbishyre
,, 29 Thomas Smethurst & Elizabeth Leadbeater
Nov. 5 Thomas Bofron & Katheryne Wirrall
,, 10 Raph Chorleton & Margrett Brooke
,, 13 Peter Brooke & Ester Lowe
,, 17 John Rogers & Ruth Hoult
,, 17 Thomas Seddon & Ann Hollande
,, 30 Robt Jackson & Alice Barlowe
Dec. 10 William Hallowes & Margrett Smithies
,, 17 Thomas Williamson & Alice Shelmerdyne
,, 30 Thomas Oudham & Ann Boardman
Jan. 1 Thomas Ouldam & Ellin Overall
,, 1 James Chorleton & Ann Wallworke
,, 10 John Hopwood & Sara Croxton
,, 26 Henery Peele & Ann Oggden
Feb. 20 Robt Wright & Elizabeth Cooper
,, 21 Robt Royle & Alice Crosse
,, 23 William Rycroft & Ann Leigh
,, 24 William Williamson & Elizabeth Vallentyne
Mar. 11 John Swindell & Ann Barlowe
,, 19 Symon Kent & Mary Pollett

1647

Apr. 11 Thomas Whittell & Jane Hayward
May 4 John Beurrdsall & Elizabeth Bradshawe
,, 11 Charles Whittell & Ester Cooke
,, 11 George Wallworke & Elizabeth Hulton
,, 25 James Raynshawe & Elizabeth Whidbye
,, 27 Richard Guest & Elizabeth Taylor

June 29 William Parren & Margrett Irlam
July 27 Adam Bradshawe & Ellin Barlowe
Aug. 17 James Scoafield & Alice Dunsture
Sep. 7 John Ashton & Mary Lawrenson
,, 21 Adam Hulme & Issabell Mason
,, 28 Adam Hollande & Elizabeth Assmall
Oct. 12 Robt̄ Charleses & Joane Partington
Nov. 25 John Edge & Mary Bradshawe
Jan. 31 John Jones vicar & Katheryne Pycroft
Feb. 8 John Kelshawe & Elizabeth Emerson
,, 15 Dennis Holland & Ann Roscowe

1648

June 22 Raph Turnson & Margrett Holland
Nov. 28 Joseph Leighe & Katherin Hadfeilde
Dec. 7 Thomas Whittikar & Mary Shawe
,, 12 Thomas Lever & Issabell Ormerod
,, 21 Richard Willm̄son & Margrett Hope
,, 26 Willm̄ Jackson & Margrett Woodward

1649

Apr. 11 George Barlowe & Jane Boardman. Both of Manchester p.
,, 21 John Dawson of Leigh p & Elizabeth Hope otp.
May 23 Robt. Parswoll & Mary Masson of Manchester p.
,, 30 George Williamson & Amy Marler of Manchester p.
July 12 George Browne & Townshende Leyster (*out of sequence in PR*)
,, 17 Abell Hamar of Spottlande in Rachdale p. and Susanna Lort of Hundersfyelde in the same p.
Aug. 7 William Knight & Ellin Barlowe
,, 9 Robt. Chapman & Alise Parkinson
Jan. 30 Hugh Burfielde & Ann Seddon
Mar. 12 James Leach & Elizabeth Tilsley

1650

May 12 Thomas Simester & Margrett Bradburye
,, 31 Thomas Baylys & Elizabeth Gatherne
June 9 Christopher Keylye & Marye (*no surname entered*)
,, 14 Thomas Powell & Katheryne Browne
,, 15 Thomas Swindills & Ann Higginson (*entry inserted later*)
,, 21 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Urmston of Manchester p.
,, 22 Gyles Higgson & Frances Heye
(*last two entries out of sequence in PR*)
July 31 Allexander Seddon & Mabel Benson
Aug. 13 Robert Hey & Penelope Byrom

,, 22 Robert Hall of Heaton Norris & Mary Bostocke of Manchester
Sep. 10 James Lightbowne & Mary Hey
Oct. 5 John Smith & Margrett Newton
,, 10 John Williamson & Margrett Landesdall

1651

May 9 Joseph Worsley & Elizabeth Rigbye of Manchester
,, 18 Nicholas Hartley & Margrett Royle
,, 30 John Legh & Katheryne Cranige
June 25 William Smith & Ellin Hatton
,, 29 Laurence Riggbye & Ellin Birch (*entered at the end of May, then deleted*)
July 19 Thomas Pollett & Joane Birch
,, 29 John Birch & Margrett Hall of Manch.
,, 31 John Hopwoode & Katheryne Legh of Midleton
Jan. 13 John Birch & Ellin Devias
Feb. 3 Richard Eller & Alice Travis of Manch.

1652

June 17 William Taylor & Issabell Rydinges of Manch.
July 6 Robert Seddon & Sarah Barnes of Prestwich
,, 6 Thomas Browne of Bowden p. & Eliz. Hoult of Ashton p. (*entry added later*)
Aug. 29 Allexander Sedon & Jane Wallworke btp.
Oct. 4 John Kelshawe & Mary Worthington
Jan. 29 Abraham Hulton of Manch. p. & Ellen Clarke of Presbury (*entry added later*)

1653

Apr. 17 Henery Williamson & Margrett Bayly btp.
,, 23 John Partington & Mary Schoales

End of Marriages Register No. 2. 1632 - 1652.
L49/1. 1/2

A REGISTER OF PUBLICATIONS & MARRIAGES: VIZ.

1653

Nov. 29 John Shawcrosse, s. John Shawcrosse of the parish of Flixton, Yeoman & Anna Cowape, d. Peter Cowape of Bent Lanes in this parish, Yeoman, were published: 20, 27, & maryed ye 29th of November 1653 (*this entry appears after the next; & maryed ye 29 this written over an erasure*)

Dec. 3 Richard Peterson of Irlam, husbandman & Lydia Irlam of Irlam wydowe, were published, November 13th; 20th; 27th & were maryed December 3rd Anno Domi 1653.

Jan. 3 Raph Haughton of Newham, shoomaker & Katheryne Wallworke of Bedforde in Leigh parish wydowe, were published Jan. 8th, 15th, 22th & maryed Jan. 30th 1653.

,, 30 John Thorpe of the parish of Manchester, husbandman & Ann Vallentyne of Pendleton in this parish wydowe were published Jan 8th: 15: 22th. Maryed Jan. 30th

Mar. 7 Thomas Rogerson of Bromehurst in this parish husbandman & Jane Smith of Chorleton in Manchester parish were published February: 19th, 26. March 5th: Maryed March 7th ibid.

1654

Mar. 27 Robert Birch s. Humphrey Birch of Barton husbandman & Elizabeth d. Hamlet Partington of Barton husb: were published March: 5th, 12th, 19: 1653 Maryed March 27th 1654.

Apr. 8 John s. of (*Blank*) Williamson of Pendleton deceased husbandman & Ann d. Raph Prescot of Irlam husbandman b.t.p. were published March 19th 1653, 26th 1654, Aprill 2nd 1654 Maryed Aprill 8th 1654

,, 29 John Birch s. Humphrey Birch of Barton deceased & Anna Fyldes d. Robert Fyldes of Lostocke deceased were published on the 9th on the 16th & 23 of Aprill 1654 & Maryed the 29th of Aprill 1654 with consent of theire mothers.

May 1 Thomas Hardman of Barton husbandman s. Thomas Hardman of Barton aforesayed deceased; and Ann Shackerley of Barton aforesayed, d. John Shackerley were published on the 16th Aprill the 23rd Aprill and on ye 30th Aprill & Maryed the first day of May 1654.

,, 8 Robert Sagar of Ordsall in Manchester parish husbandman & Priscilla Houlden of Eccles, d. Thomas Houlden of Broomhous Lane husbandman were published on the 23 of Aprill, ye 30th of Aprill & on the 7th of May & maryed the 8th day of May 1654.

,, 8 Thomas Cooper of Eccles, cloathier & Jane Adkinson of Deane Parish wydowe d. of Rowlande Shakerley were published on the 23 Aprill on the 30th Aprill & on the 7th May & maryed the 8th day of May 1654.

,, 9 Raph Baguley of Barton, husbandman, s. John Baguley of Barton deceased & Jane Harper, d. John Harper of Bury in Bury parish were published the 16th of Aprill ye 23 of Aprill & the 30th Aprill and maryed May 9th 1654.

,, 24 Edward Owen of Eccles parish, thrower, s. John Owen of Bowden parish in Cheshyre deceased & Jane Smith of Eccles d. James Smith of Eccles aforesayed deceased were published on the 7th of May 14th of May & on ye 21st May & maryed the 24th May 1654.

,, 25 Joseph Wood of Ashton parish son of Raph Wood of Ashton parish, Yeoman & Ellen Wydall d. of Thomas Wydall of Green Lane within Barton, Yeoman were published on the 30th of Aprill on the 7th May & on 14th May: & Maryed the 25th May 1654. Edward Holbrooke.

June 19 Allexander Leaver of Maunton, tayler, s. Adam Leaver of Eccles, clerke deceased; & Ann Ouldham d. of John Ouldham of Eccles deceased were published on the 4th June, the 11th June & 18th June 1654 and maryed the 19th June 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace in the sayd Countye. Edward Holbroocke

July 3 Raph Hollande s. Peter Hollande of Clifton, Yeoman Katheryne Ouldham d. of Edward Ouldham of Salforde in Manchester parish webster, were published on the 11th of June 18th & 25th of June & maryed the 3rd of July 1654

Aug. 1 Daniell Leigh of Barton, husbandman & Ellen Parren of Devy=Hulme d. Laurence Parren of Devy=Hulme deceased were published on the 7th May on the 14th & on the 21st May & maryed August 1st 1654

,, 8 William Barrow s. William Barowe of Culcheth in Winwicke parish Yeoman and Mary Cowape d. Peter Cowape of Devy=Hulme in Eccles parish yeoman were published on the 23rd of July on the 30th July & on the 6th August and maryed August 8th, 1654.

,, 14 Peter Doodson of Pendleton s. Thomas Doodson of Pendleton aforesayde, husbandman & Ann Hurleboate of Pendleton d. William Hurleboate of Ashton parish de Mercy=Banke husbandman were published on the 30th of Julye; the 6th of August & the thirteenth of August & maryed the 14th August 1654 by Edwarde Holbrooke Justice of Peace in the sayed Countye. Edward Holbrooke.

,, 21 Henery Baylie of Clifton husbandman s. Henery Baylie of Mosson in Cheshyre deceased husbandman and Jane Hollande d. John Hollande of this parish deceased husbandman were published the 6th of August 13th of August & 20th of August & maryed the 21st 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace. Edward Holbrooke

,, 23 Thomas Turner of Barton husbandman s. Thomas Turner of Eccles deceased husbandman & Anne Berye of Blackeley in Manchester parish were published ye 6th of August ye 13th of August & ye 20th of August and maryed the 23rd of August 1654 by Edward Holbrook Justice of Peace.

,, 31 James Hopwood of Pendleton webster s. of Edmund Hopwood of Prestwich parish webster deceased and Jane Tayler of Ouldham parish d. Edmunde Tayler of Ouldham parish deceased husbandman were published three severall Lordes Dayes viz on the 13th of August 20th of August & on the 27th August & maryed August 31th 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace. Edward Holbrooke

Sep. 4 Richard Pollett of Maunton, s. Thomas Pollett of Maunton yeoman & Jane Tongue d. Robt. Tongue of Maunton yeoman were published on ye 20th of August: 27th of August & 3rd September and maryed September the 4th 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace. Edward Holbrooke

,, 18 Thomas Tongue of Worsley chapman s. of James Tongue of Worsley aforesayd in the parish of Eccles chapman deceased, and Emm Newton d. of Humphrey Newton chapman of Little Houghton in the parish of Eccles aforesayd were published the 3rd of September the 10th of September & the 17th September & maryed the September & the 17th September & maryed the 18th of September by Edward Holbrooke Justice of peace. Edward Holbrooke

Oct. 16 Robert Bradshawe, s. of Richard Bradshawe of Pendleton in ye parish of Eccles yeoman & Elizabeth Worsley d. Robt. Worsley of Swinton in ye parish of Eccles deceased yeoman were published the 1st Octob: ye 8th October & ye 15th Octob: 1654 and maryed ye 16th Octob: 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace. Edward Holbrooke

,, 30 Thomas Barlowe of Eccles, s. George Barlowe of Eccles aforesayd husbandeman deceased & Alice Platt of Eccles d. George Platt of Eccles webster deceased were published the 15th: 22th & 29th Octob: 1654 and maryed the 30th Octob: 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace Edward Holbrooke

,, 30 James Wirrall s. James Wirrall of Pendleton yeoman & Ellen Hampson d. Robt. Hampson of Eccles deceased tanner were published the 15th 22th & 29th Octob: & maryed ye 30th Octob: before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace Ri: Haworth

Dec. 16 Ellis Tongue of Lostocke webster s. Robert Tongue of Maunton in Eccles Parish husbandeman & Ellen Fyldes of Hulme, d. Richard Rodgers of Hulme in Eccles parish were published the 26th Novemb: 3d Decemb: & 10th Decemb & maryed the 16th of Decemb: 1654 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace Ri: Haworth

,, 16 Henery Nicholson of Blackrode in ye parish of Bolton husbandeman s. Raph Nicholson of Blackrode aforesayd & Elizabeth Eckersley d. Richard Eckersley of Swinton Mooresyde in the parish of Eccles, were published ye 19th of Novemb: 26th of Nov: 3d Decemb: & maryed the 23d of Decemb: 1654 by Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace Edward Holbrooke

Jan. 28 Ellis Pollett of Pendleton in Eccles Parish & s. John Pollett of Barton in ye sayde parish deceased husbandman & Margrett Torleton of Maunton d. Edward Torleton of Hallsall parish were published 3 severall Lordes dayes vid on ye 14th ye 21th & 28th of January 1654: and Maryed the 29th January 1654 by Edward Holbrooke

Mar. 13 James Derbishyre s. John Derbishyre of Urmston in Flixton parish yeoman & Jane Turner alias Wright d. Raph Turner alias Wright of Devy=Hulme in ye parish of Eccles yeoman deceased were published in the parish church at Eccles, three several Lordes dayes vid on ye 25th of February 4th of March & 11th of March 1654 & maryed at Manchester the 13th of March 1654 before Richard Hawarth Justice of Peace Ri: Hawarth

1655

Apr. 16 John Knight of Barton s. James Knight of Barton in the parish of Eccles deceased yeoman and Mary Newton of Barton d. Edward Newton of Barton aforsayd tayler were published three severall Lordes dayes in the parish church att Eccles vid on the first of Aprill on the 8th of Aprill & on the 15th of Aprill: 1655 and maryed att Manchester on the 16th of Aprill 1655 before Ri: Haworth

,, 16 Thomas Doodson of Pendleton in the parish of Eccles s. Thomas Doodson of Pendleton aforesayd deceased yeoman and Ann Clayton d. Nicholas Clayton of Pendleton aforesayd husbandman were published three severall Lordes dayes att the parish church of Eccles vid on the first of Aprill ye 8th of Aprill and on the 15th of Aprill: 1655 and maryed att Manchester the 16th of Aprill 1654 before Ri: Haworth

,, 21 John Chapman s. Thomas Chapman of Worsley in the parish of Eccles husbandman and Ann Travis d. John Travis of Litle Boulton in the parish aforesayd deceased Yeoman were published three severall Lordes dayes in the parish church Eccles, vid on the first of Aprill: 8th of Aprill & the 15th of Aprill 1655 and maryed at Manchester the 21th of Aprill 1655 before: Ri: Haworth

May 3 Thomas Cooke of Barton in the parish of Eccles s. Thomas Cooke of Barton aforesayd deceased yeoman and Susanna Walworke d. George Wallworke of Worsley in the parish of Eccles aforesayd deceased husbandman were published three severall Lordes dayes in the parish church att Eccles aforesayd vid on the 15th ye 22th & ye 29th of Aprill 1655 & maryed the third day of May 1655 att Manchester before Edm. Hopwood

June 26 Humphrey Newton of Litle Houghton in ye parish of Eccles & countye of Lancaster chapman & Margery Tilsley of Millnehouses wthin Worsley in ye parish of Eccles & county of Lanc. aforesayd wydow were published three severall Markett dayes att ye markett place in Manchester & maryed att Manchester the 26th June 1655 before Richard Howarth Justice of Peace of ye county of Lancaster Ri: Haworth

Sep. 15 Henery Harper s. Dennis Harper of Clifton husbandman & Alice Rothwell d. Adam Rothwell of Clifton aforesayd husbandman were published 3 severall Lords dayes in the parish church at Eccles viz on 26th of August, ye 2d of September & ye of 9th of September 1655 & maryed att Manchester the 15th of September 1655 before Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace Edward Holbrooke

Oct. 1 Hugh Bent s. Thomas Bent of Eccles deceased Lynnen =webster & Elizabeth Nicholls d. Robert Nicholls of Eccles aforesayd deceased tayler were published ye 16th ye 23th & 30th daye of September 1655 and maryed att Manchester ye first October: 1655 before Edward Holbrooke Justice of Peace Edward Holbroocke

Nov. 20 Thomas Gee of Barton wydower s. John Gee of Barton afors'd deceased chapman & Ellen Leigh of Barton wydow d. Lawrence Parren of Hulme deceased were published three severall Lordes Dayes viz the 14th ye 21th & 28th of October 1655 & Maryed att Manchester ye 20th of November 1655 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace Ri: Haworth

,, 20 Samuell Newton of Barton linnen; webster s. Edward Newton of Barton aforesayd deceased & Ellen Barlowe of Barton d. Thomas Barlowe of Barton husbandman were published 3 severall Lordes dayes viz on the 4th: ye 11th & ye 18th of Novemb: 1655 & maryed att Manchester November ye 20th 1655 before Ri: Haworth Justice of Peace

,, 20 Raph Knight of Eccles wydower s. James Knight of Barton deceased yeoman & Fransces Peacocke of Eccles d. of Richard Peacocke of Over=Whittle in ye parish of Great Budworth in Cheshyre deceased were published 3 severall Markett dayes in 3 severall weekes in Manchester viz ye: 10th ye 12th & ye 19th Novemb: 1655 & maryed att Manchester the 20th of Novemb: 1655 before Richard Howarth Justice of Peace Ri: Howarth

Dec. 26 Samuell Birch of Manchester s. Hugh Birch of Mossen in Manchester parish yeoman & Mary Barlowe of Eccles d. Thomas Barlowe of Litle Boulton in Eccles parish deceased yeoman were published att Eccles three severall Lordes dayes viz on ye 25th of Novemb: ye 2d & 9th of Decemb: 1655 & maryed att Hopwood the 26th of Decemb: 1655 by Edmund Hopwood Justin of Peace Edm. Hopwood

Feb. 7 John Peake of Haslehurst, s. William Peake of Haslehurst aforesayde in the parish of Eccles yeoman deceased & Elizabeth Wood d. Richard Wood of Halliwell in Deane parish yeoman were published 3 severall Markett dayes in 3 severall weekes in Manchester viz on ye 21 of January ye 28th of January & on ye 4th of February: 1655 & maryed att Manchester the 7th of February 1655 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

Mar. 17 Edward Worsley of Swinton in the parish of Eccles s. Robert Worsley of Swinton aforesayde deceassed yeoman and Katheryne Vallentyne d. Richard Vallentyne of Pendleton in Eccles parish aforesayde deceassed yeoman were published 3 severall Markett dayes in Manchester upon ye 3d March on ye 10th March and on the 17th of March 1655 & maryed att Manchester the 17th of March by Edward Holbroocke Justice of Peace Edward Holbroocke

1656

Apr. 7 John Pollett of Irlam webster s. Richard Pollett of Barton within Eccles deceassed husbandman & Ellenor Johnson d. Olliver Johnson of Irlam aforesayd deceassed webster were published att Eccles ye 23 of March 1655 ye 30th March & ye 6th Aprill 1656 & maryed att Manchester ye 7th day of Aprill: 1656 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

,, 7 Thomas Moreton of Eccles webster s. Thomas Moreton of Barton deceassed & Brichet Dewsberry of Warrington parish d. John Dewsberry of Warrington parish husbandman were published 3 severall Lordes dayes viz on the 23d of March 1655 ye 30th of March & ye 6th of Aprill 1656 and maryed att Manchester ye 7th of Aprill 1656 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

,, 7 William Chapman of Swinton Mooresyde in Eccles parish s. Thomas Chapman of Swinton aforesayd husbandman & Alice Hollande d. Lawrence Hollande of Clifton deceassed skinner were published 3 severall Lordes dayes viz on ye 9th of March ye 16th of March & ye 23d March 1655 & maryed att Manchester ye 7th of Aprill 1656 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

,, 7 Robert Grundye of Clifton s. Robert Grundye of Clifton deceassed husbandman & Elizabeth Spakeman d. John Spakeman of Clifton deceased Linnen webster were published 3 severall Lordes dayes viz on ye 23 of March & ye 6th of Aprill 1656 & maryed ye 7th of Aprill 1656 att Manchester before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

,, 7 Edmund Johnson of Irlam, s. Thomas Johnson of Irlam webster & Issabell Pycroft d. James Pycroft of Ashton parish husbandman were published 3 severall Lordes dayes viz on ye 23rd of March 1655 ye 30th of March & ye 6th of Aprill 1656 & maryed att Manchester ye 7th of Aprill: 1656 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

,, 7 James Platt of Eccles s. George Platt of Eccles deceassed webster and Ellen Wright d. Richard Wright of Barton were published 3 severall Lordes dayes att Eccles viz on ye 23 of March 1655 ye 30th of March & ye sixt of Aprill: 1656 & maryed att Manchester ye 7th of Aprill 1656 before Richard Haworth Justice of Peace. Ri: Haworth

,, 21 Thomas Royle of Barton s. Thomas Royle of Barton aforesayde in the parish of Eccles husbandman & Mary Hollande d. Richard Hollande of Pendleton in Eccles parish husbandman were published 3 severall Lordes dayes att Eccles Church aforesayd viz on the 6th: 13: & 20th Aprill: 1656 & maryed att Manchester 21th Aprill 1656 before Justice of Peace in ye personnel wittness of Tho. Royle. Ric. Hollande. Joh. Smith & others. Ri: Haworth

,, 26 William Cooke of Haslehurst within Worsley in the parish of Eccles & county of Lanc webster s. Thurstan Cooke of Worsley in the parish of Eccles aforesayde yeoman deceassed and Ellen Haywoode of Worsley d. John Haywoode of Winwicke parish husbandman deceassed hath beene published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the parish church att Eccles viz on ye 6th 13th & 20th of April 1656: & maryed att Manchester the 26th 1656 by Thomas Birch Justice of Peace Tho. Birche

,, 26 William Dale of Worsley in the parish of Eccles webster s. Richard Dale of Blackburne parish deceased webster & Ann Marsden d. John Marsden of Laylande parish mason deceassed have been published 3 severall Lordes dayes viz ye 6:13 & 20th of Aprill 1656 and maryed att Manchester 26th of Aprill: 1656 before Thomas Birch Justice of Peace Tho. Birche

May 3 Roger Ainsworth Third May 1956.

June 17 Thomas Lingart of Barton in ye parish of Eccles husbandman s. Thomas Lingart of Barton aforesayd deceassed husbandman, & Ann Greene of Eccles d. Edmund Greene of Eccles aforesayd husbandman were published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the parish church at Eccles viz on ye 1st ye 8th & 15th of June 1656 & maryed ye 17th of June 1656 before Thomas Birch Justice of Peace. Tho: Birch

,, 10 Raph Wallworke of Pendleton in the parish of Eccles husbandman s. Henery Wallworke of Eccles aforesayd husbandman & Ann Chadkirke of Pendleton in the parish aforesayd wydowe d. Thomas Pendleton of Manchester parish husbandman were published at Eccles Church 3 severall Lordes dayes viz on ye 11th 18th & 25th of May 1656 and maryed at Manchester ye 10th of June 1656 before Richard Haworth Esq one of ye Justices of the Peace of the county of Lanc wittnesses to the sayd mariage Thomas Cooper Robert Edge Thomas Haworth & others Ri. Haworth

Aug. 2 Richard Eckersley of Worsley in the parish of Eccles webster s. Richard Eckersley of Worsley aforsayd webster & Elizabeth Fyldes of Clifton d. Thurston Fyldes of Clifton in the parish of Eccles aforesayde husbandman have beene published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the Parish Church att Eccles viz on ye 29th of June ye 6th of July & ye 13th of Julye 1656 and maryed att Manchester the 2d of August 1656 before Richard Haworth Esqr one of ye Justices of the Peace of the county of Lanc witnesses to the sayd mariage Roger Wood Richard Eckersley Sen: John Smith Ri: Haworth

Oct. (n.d.) John Walworke of Clifton husbandman & Eliz: Tildsley of ye parish of Prestwich widdow were published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the parish church at Eccles viz May the 4th & 11th & 18 & marryed Octbr. the (*blank*) 1656 before (*Blank*) (*entry inserted after marriage of Adam Bophorne below*)

Nov. 27 Raph Diggle of Pendlebury in the parish of Eccles husbandman s. Thomas Diggle of Pendlebury aforesayd husbandman & Mary Worsley of Withington in the parish of Manchester d. Edward Worsley of Withington in ye parish of Manchester husbandman were published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the parish church att Eccles viz 2d ye 9th & 23th of November 1656 & marryed November the 27th before (*blank*)

,, 29 John Taylor of Eccles in ye parish of Eccles husbandman Joane Hart in the parish of Presbury in the County of Chester widdow were published 3 severall market daies at the market place in Manchester & marryed November the 29th 1656 before (*blank*)

Dec. 1 Adam Bophorne s. John Bophorne of Clifton husbandman & Catharen Seddon d. Alexander Seddon of Clifton husbandman were published 3 severall Lords dayes in the parish church at Eccles viz 9br 30th Decbr 7th & 14th 1656 & marryed Decbr the (*blank*) before (*blank*)

,, 29 Hugh Cooke s. Hugh Cooke of Worsley in the parish of Eccles taylor & Mary Roscow d. Peter Roscow of Worsley husbandman deceased were published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the parish church of Eccles viz 14 21 & 28 of December 1656 & marryed Decbr. the 29th 1656 before (*blank*)

Jan. 16 John Wright of Devy=Huylme in this parish shoomaker & Sybilla Auldcocke of Hale in the parish of Bowden & County of Chester d. Lawrence Auldcocke of the same, deceased were published 3 severall Lords dayes in the parish church at Eccles viz 7br 28 & 8br 5th & 12th 1656 & marryed the 16th of 8br 1656 before (*blank*)

Feb. 6 Richard Grinough husbandman in the parish of Midleton & Alice Worke d. James Worke of Clifton husbandman in this parish of Eccles were published 3 severall Lordes dayes in the parish Church of Eccles viz 18th & 25th of Januarie & the 1st day of Februarie 1656 and Maryed the 6; of Februarie 1656 before L. Rawstorne

1657

July 13 Thomas Barlowe of Little Bouton in the parish of Eccles & Elizabeth Hill of Manchester parish were published 3 severall market dayes in 3 severall weeks at the market place in Manchester viz 27 of June the 4th & 11th of July & Married the 13th day of July 1657 before Law: Rawsthorne

,, 13 Lawrence Pimlot of Bolton Innkeeper & Margaret Smith Widdow in the parish of Eccles were published 3 severall market dayes att the market place in Manchester viz 4th 11th & 13th dayes of July & marryed the 13th of the same month 1657 before Law: Rawsthorne

July 23 Nicholas Brokes of Heaton in the parish of Manchester & Margaret Hilton of Moreton in the parish of Eccles were published 3 severall Market dayes in 3 severall weekes at the market place of Manchester viz 6th 13th & 20th dayes of July & marryed the 23rd day of July 1657 before Ric: Haworth

Aug. 6 Thomas Asmall of Barton wthin Eccles & Ann Garner of Barton aforesaid were published 3 severall market dayes in 3 severall weekes att the market place att Manchester viz 25 of July the 1st of August & 3d marryed the 6th of August 1657 before Ric: Haworth

Aug. 10 Richard Wiggins of Clifton & Elizabeth Seddon were marryed att Eccles bringinge a certificate from Justice Rosthorne the 10th of August 1657 by Mr Edmund Jones Vicar

Sep. 7 Peter Marsh of Pendleton & Ester Howard of Pendleton afore said were (*sic*) published 3 severall Lordes dayes att Eccles viz 23d & 30th of August & the 6 September & marryed the 7th 1657 before (*blank*)

Oct. 27 William Yonge of Worsley within Eccles and Rebecca Marsh of Deane parish were published 3 severall Lordes dayes att Eccles viz 13th 20 & 27 dayes of September & were married the 27 day of October att Eccles by Edmund Jones Vicar

Oct. 27 William Hornbie & Elin Birtch both of Hulme wthin this parish of Eccles were published three severall lordes dayes att Eccles viz 11th 18th & 25th dayes of October & were marryed the 27 day of the same month 1657 by Edmund Jones Vicar

Dec. 3 Thomas Roschow & Jane Baxter of Pendleton wthin this parish of Eccles were publish 3 severall Lordes dayes att Eccles before the publique assembly viz: the 8th 15th & 22 dayes of November & were marryed the 3 day of December 1657 by (*blank*)

Feb. 23 Humphrey Birtch of Barton & Mary Asmall of Pendlebury both of the parish of Eccles were published 3 severall Lords dayes before the publique Congregation viz the 31 day of Jannuary the 7 & 14 dayes of February & maryed the 23 day of the same month 1657 by Edmund Jones Vicar

Nov. 18 Mr Edmund Jones & Elin Worsley both of the parish of Eccles were published 3 severall Lords dayes before the Publique Assembly viz the 31 day of October the 7th & 14th dayes of November & maryyed the 18th day of the same month 1658 by Henry Newcome

Nov. 18 (Thomas Roscowe & Jane Shelmerdine *erased*) Thomas Roscowe & Jane Shelmerdine both of the parish of Eccles were published 3 several Lords dayes before the Publique Assembly viz the 31 day of October the 7 & 14 dayes of November & married the 18 day of the same month by 1658 Henry Newcome

1659

Feb. 14 Richard Pollett of Barton & Elizabeth Greens

1660

Mar.	25	Richard Pearson & Emmin Wright
,,	27	Thomas Walworke & Eliz: Harox
,,	27	John Swales & An Leigh
,,	30	Robert Bullinge & Isabell Bradshaw
Apr.	1	Henry Rigbie & Mary Holland
,,	1	Ralph Mort & Anna Moreton
May	23	Lawrence Yate & Elen Litherland
July	8	Thomas Derbishire & Mary Tonge
,,	8	Abell Sharples & Mary Sedon
,,	25	George Heyres & Elen Bent
,,	25	Richard Tonge & An Burges
Sep.	19	Thomas Tildsley & Mary Towneley
Dec.	14	William Boardman & Eliz: Tonge
,,	14	Thomas Partington & Elen Robinson

1661

Mar.	26	James Shawe & Jane Fildes
,,	29	Isaac Sherlocke & Jane Warburton
,,	29	Richard Barlow & Alice Marsh
May	12	James Orrett & Mary Rothwell
June	24	John Sedon & Elizabeth Doodson
Aug.	5	John Chadawicke & An Birtch
Dec.	27	John Shaw & Elen Allin
Jan.	1	Roger Boardman & Margaret Tildsley
,,	15	William Moreton & An Widall
Feb.	14	Thomas Morton & An Marsh
,,	17	James Pollett & Sarah Tonge
Mar.	14	John Houlden & Gennet Twiss

1663

Apr.	19	Thomas Taylor & Eliza: Berry
May	12	William Farnworth & An Knight
,,	12	Thomas Cooke & Katharin Chetam
June	29	Thomas Pollett & An. Hoult
Aug.	7	William Wright & Dorothy Hartless
Nov.	11	John Barlowe & Elen Fildes
Jan.	17	Thomas Marsh & An Kenyon (*Entry inserted after 14 Feb*)
Feb.	14	John Warburton & Elen Smith

1664

Apr.	26	Charles Coocke & Elizabeth Fisher
,,	26	John Leyland & Katherin Boardman

May	8	Richard Hewett & Martha Hardman
,,	9	Thomas Taylor & Jane Holland
June	20	Gyles Rothwell & Alice Greenhalgh
,,	30	Robert Pearson & Mary Erlam
,,	30	Jeremiah Smith & An Turner
July	3	Tho Robinson & An Redford
,,	18	Richard Richardson & Margaret Erlam
,,	18	Richard Cleworth & Mary Johnson
Aug.	6	John Bullinge & Immin Royle
,,	23	Humphrey Royles & Elen Collier
Sep.	2	Richard Hunt & An Barlowe
,,	12	William Moss & Elen Greens
,,	29	James Asley & An Barnes
Oct.	9	Robert Raphwell & Elizabeth Valentine
,,	15	James Swadlicke & Elen Turner
Nov.	13	Alexander Hey & Eliz: Pollett
Dec.	12	Thurstan Hey & An Nicolls
,,	29	Thomas Walworke & Eliz: Ouldham
,,	29	John Heape & Elizabeth Dixson

End of Publications & Marriages Register No. 3.
1652 - 1666. (L49/1.1/3.)

BURIALS

1632

Nov.	8	Thomas Willm̃son
,,	9	Mary Holland, infant of James
,,	13	John Partington, of Gilberts part
,,	20	Ginnit Parre
,,	27	Ellin infant of Peter Boardman
Dec.	18	Infant of John Hope of Barton
,,	20	John Travis de Clifton
,,	28	Robert, infant of Adam Bradshawe
,,	30	Christofer Entwisle
,,	31	Lucy Greggory
Jan.	9	Ginit Worsley, wydow
,,	13	Infant, of John Peake of Pendlebury
,,	15	Alice Tildesley, wydow
,,	19	Henery Cowap of Leigh parish
,,	22	Elizabeth wife of Thurstan Fyldes
,,	22	Infant of Thomas Holland of Oateses
,,	29	Infant of Robert Irlam de Laigh parish
Feb.	8	Elizabeth, wyfe Awin Pryse, puppitt player
,,	12	Robert Irlam of Laighe parish
,,	14	Willm̃ Hueit & Robert Tongue
,,	23	Olliver Derbishire de Lane junior
Mar.	6	Richard Collier of Laigh parish
,,	18	Infant of Henery Seddon
,,	18	Alis, wydow Roger Meanley of Dayne parish
,,	19	Raphe Boardman de Swinton
,,	19	Infant of Richard Hardman & Fransces Shawe
,,	20	John Alred theldr & an infant of John Travis

1633

Apr.	5	Infant of Alice Irlam
,,	8	James Charlses, son of Robert
,,	10	Margrett Royle alias Irlam
,,	10	Alice Jeffreyes, wydow
,,	14	Emme Hope, wife of John Hope de Ouldefielde Lane
,,	17	Gilbert Halsworth
,,	18	Willm̃, infant of Randle Warmingham
,,	20	Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Houlden
,,	21	Infant of Richard Devias
,,	22	John Passman
,,	26	Alice Lever
,,	28	George Awin
May	2	John Hey

,, 6 James Gibbson
,, 7 Emme Taylier, wydow
,, 11 John Accton, de Eccles
,, 15 Anne dr of Willm̃ Mee
,, 16 Richard Skipton & Margery Langshaw
,, 17 Richard Bent
,, 18 Jane Edge, wydow
,, 21 Thomas, infant of John Derbishire, Taylier
,, 22 Infant of James Tongue
,, 24 Thomas, of John Knight
,, 28 Margery Hill
,, 28 John Guest
,, 29 Ellin, of Robert Wirrall
June 4 Hughe Hevelt
,, 9 Emme Vallentyne, wydow
,, 9 Margery Leighe
,, 10 Mris Margrett Huntt
,, 10 John Jones de Irlam
,, 10 Alice, infant of Robert Bradsḥaw
,, 13 John Hurdsford
,, 20 Thomas, infant of Tho: Warburton
,, 24 Infant of Robert Langshaw
,, 26 Issabell Plumbe (drowned)
,, 27 Dorothie Howorth
July 3 Infant of Humfrey Wood
,, 7 Mary his wife
,, 9 Awin Sear
,, 10 Myles Bradshaw
,, 10 Anne, wife of Thurstan Parre
,, 18 Alice Howorth, wydow
,, 23 Edward, son of Richard Morris
,, 23 Margrett Ambros of Edward Hulmes of ye Dayne Church
,, 31 Hamlet Wadsworth
Aug. 1 Anne dr. of Willm̃ Moreton de Hulme
,, 11 Robert, infant of Hamlet Smith
,, 21 Olliver Derbishyre theldest
Sep. 4 Ellin Robinson, wydow
,, 4 Twinnes of Willm̃ Gee
,, 4 Richard Devias
,, 9 John Fowler
,, 9 Infant of Robert Hardman
,, 21 Willm̃ Hurst
,, 29 Thomas Widall de Goffes
Oct. 1 The wife of Thomas Boardman de Clifton
,, 4 Joane, wife of John Hope de Worsley
,, 7 Thomas, son of Allexander Lightbowne
,, 11 Elizabeth dr. of Ellis Tongue

,, 17 Charles Whittell, curat
,, 24 Robert, son of Robert Seddon
,, 24 Margrett dr. of Willm̃ Smith de Boothes
Nov. 2 Jane dr. of Nicholas Lathum
,, 12 Alice, infant of Hamlet Partington
,, 12 Ellin, of Robt. Hardman
,, 14 Margrett Fyldes, widow
,, 19 Hughe, son of Thurstan Cooke de Roegreene
,, 24 Elizabeth Royle, of Humfrey
,, 26 Anne Hayward of Barton, wydow
,, 19 Infant of Willm̃ Waltche
Dec. 1 Nicholas Duckworth
,, 3 Joane Clively wydow
,, 28 Ursilla, wife of Robert Hutchins
,, 28 Ellin Balie
,, 29 Infant of Willm̃ Smith & Margery Burie
Jan. 4 Ould Katherin, at John Partingtons of Stanistreete
,, 4 Ellin, dr of John Schoales of Eccles
,, 5 Alice dr. of John Ottiwells thelder
,, 16 Alice wife of John Ottiwells youngr
,, 16 Emme, wife of John Smith of Irlam
,, 16 Infant of Arnold Schoales
,, 17 Anne dr. of Edmund Travis
,, 22 Robert Pendlebury
,, 31 Hughe Bexwick
Feb. 2 Gilbert, infant of Olliver Parre
,, 3 Henery, infant of John Gregorie
,, 4 Thomas infant of Henery Waleworke de Clifton
,, 5 Elizabeth dr. of Willm̃ Holland de Burnlake
,, 6 Anne infant of John Kashe
,, 8 Elizabeth infant of John Kashe
,, 9 Willm infant of Willm̃ Peake
,, 11 Ellin dr. of John Gooeden
,, 14 Anne dr. of John Schoales of Eccles
,, 17 Jane wife of John Hooghe
,, 17 Robert, infant of Rowland Shackerley
,, 20 Richard, infant of Richard Arrowsmith
,, 24 Thomas, infant of Matthew Litherland
,, 28 Susanna, dr. of William Vallentyne of Barton
Mar. 14 Infant, of Willm̃ Crompton & Issabell Bradshaw illeg.
,, 14 Elizabeth dr. Willm̃ Irlam of Irlam
,, 15 Anne, wife of Robert Newton (drowned)
,, 17 The wife of Thomas Moreton de Doabe Hole

1634

,, 25 Infant, of Willm̃ Barlowe de Hulme
,, 30 John, son of John Lowe

Apr.	1	Ellin Barlow of Hulme
,,	3	Elizabeth Bradshawe
,,	4	Humfrey Hardman
,,	11	Ellin Ashton wydowe
,,	11	Ellin Stones wydowe
,,	14	Anne, wife of Willm Wardleforth
,,	14	Elizabeth Byrom
,,	15	Gilbert Parre
,,	24	The wife of Gyles Hey de Boothes
,,	25	Alice Irlam of Irlam wydowe
,,	27	The wife of Robert Pendlebury
,,	27	Elizabeth Bradshawe
,,	28	Thomas Rosscowe
May	5	Ellin Grundy
,,	5	Elizabeth Woolsencrofte wydowe
,,	6	Lettice, wife of Tymothie Willm̃son
,,	7	Robert Newton
,,	13	Infant of Randle Warmingham
,,	15	Gyles, son of Willm̃ Roason
,,	19	Infant of Tho: Paren de Hulme
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Seddon clogger
,,	24	Joane, dr. of Peter Bradshawe
,,	25	Dorothie, wife of Richard Hope de Straitforde
,,	27	Raphe Mosse
,,	28	Peter Ridgwith
June	2	Mary infant of John Vallentyne gent
,,	3	James Wadssworth
,,	3	Richard Turner
,,	4	Symon Mather
,,	13	The wife of Richard Houlden de Stanistreete
,,	13	Ellin Irlam
,,	17	Imin wife of Robert Tongue
,,	22	Jane wife of Laurence Riggbie (*last two entries inserted after 27th June*)
,,	25	Infant of Nicholson Cleyton
,,	26	John Cleaton
,,	27	Ellin Warde
July	10	Jonathan Lowe
,,	13	Margrett Hope of Barton
,,	29	Elizabeth Lightbowne, dr. Allexand'r
,,	31	Mary Smith de Pole
Aug.	5	Robert Parre (drowned)
,,	12	Jane Huit
,,	17	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Partington
,,	28	Katherin Leatche, wydowe
Sep.	9	Willm̃ Warmingham
,,	12	Margery Derbyshyre
,,	14	Elizabeth, dr. of Hugh Coake de Millnehouses

,, 23 Thomas, son of John Smith de Maxfeilde
,, 29 Jane Spakeman
Oct. 8 Edmund Gee
,, 8 Clemence, wife of Franscis Mason
,, 9 Margrett Peake de Pendlebury
,, 12 Ellenor wife of Jeffrey Jollibrand, gent
,, 12 Edmund Travis
,, 14 Susan, wife of John Rosscow de Barton
,, 17 Elizabeth, dr. Arnold Mortt de Broomhouslane
,, 24 Ellin, dr. of Tho: Paren of Irlam
,, 28 James Peake
,, 28 Infant of James Hardman
Nov. 3 Margery, wife of Richard Woodward
,, 5 James Leyland, an infant
,, 7 George Derbishyre
,, 14 Infant of James Travis
,, 19 James Jakes, infant of Inggerum
,, 24 Richard Tongue de Manchester
,, 25 Margrett Mortt wydowe
,, 28 Robert, son of Robert Landsdall
Dec. 1 Infant of Willm̃ Walche
,, 2 John, son of Tho: Edwards, a Shropshyre man a juggler
,, 7 Infant of James Fyldes
,, 8 Roger Bury
,, 10 Richard Woodward
,, 14 Wydowe of Willm̃ Turner de Bent Lanes
,, 16 Laurence, infant of John Mortt
,, 17 Alice Langshawe als Hyndley
,, 19 Richard Edge de Owler Forrest
,, 19 Robert Wirrall de Barton
,, 19 Ginit wife of Thomas Cheadock
,, 22 Katherin, wife of James Bradshawe de Sandi Lane
,, 22 Margrett, dr of Robert Wirrall
,, 22 Infant of Robert Boardman
,, 27 Infant of Thomas Barlowe & Issabell Wirrall
,, 29 Jane Moreton
,, 30 Anne Paren Wydow
,, 31 Wydow Hulton de Boothes
Jan. 6 George Vallentyne, son of John
,, 14 Infant of John Irlam & Infant of Willm̃ Burie
,, 15 William Smith de Boothes
,, 18 Anne d. of Willm̃ Smith collr maker
,, 20 John Derbyshyre de Roegreene
,, 22 Tymothy Williamson
,, 29 Anne Boardman
,, 29 Alice Bentt
,, 31 Margeryt wife of Robt Hardman

Feb.	1	Anne Holecrofte an Infant
,,	5	Anne, wife of Thomas Holecrofte
,,	5	Franscis wife of Thomas Coake of Barton
,,	6	Katherin Whittell Wydowe
,,	6	Henery Richardson als Goffes
,,	9	Laurence Johnson als Whittikar
,,	21	Issabell Robinson Wydow
,,	24	Urian Cowdall
Mar.	6	Adam Lever Curat & Scholemaster
,,	8	Hughe Wirrall
,,	11	Ellin, dr of Raphe Barlowe
,,	14	Margery Barlowe
,,	24	Margrett Edge de Owlerforrest, Wydow

1635

Mar.	31	Randle Smith & Issabell Sear Wydowe
Apr.	2	Willm̃, infant of Thomas Turner de More Syde
,,	4	Margrett, wife of Robert Tongue
,,	7	Anne, wife of Robert Huit
,,	9	Alice Becke
,,	10	Margrett Bradshawe Wydow
,,	13	Jermey, infant of Allexandr Mather
,,	26	Infant of Randle Warmingham
,,	29	Henery Hormbie & Ginit Coake
May	11	Anne Houlden
,,	13	Joane Walley (Drowned at Brooghton)
,,	18	Ellin, wife of Richard Arrowsmith
,,	21	Willm̃, infant of Willm̃ Peake
,,	21	Thomas Druit, an infant
,,	27	Ellin, dr of Hughe Wadsworth
,,	31	Mary, dr of Willm̃ Woods als Holland
June	8	Willm̃ Thomasson
,,	9	Infant of John Redford & Mary Holland
,,	18	Alice, wife of Ellis Tongue
,,	14	Thomas Higginson
,,	14	Thomas Johnson
,,	17	Margerie, wife of John Vallentyne de Haslehurst
,,	17	Ginit Hey de Munkes Hall
,,	22	Richard Woodward
,,	23	Anne Sear
July	3	Anne, wife of John Houlden
,,	6	Willm̃ Seddon of Abrams
,,	23	Willm̃ Moreton
Aug.	5	Jeffrey Hope
,,	16	Alice Wright Wydowe
Sep.	7	Issabell, wife of Willm Vallentyne de Roegreene

,, 17 Henery, infant of Laurence Dunsture
,, 20 Margery Derbishyre, Wydow
,, 29 Willm̄, son of Hugh Partington
Oct. 8 Margrett Hardman of Eccles
,, 11 Thomas, a boye of John Irlam de Crofte (drowned)
,, 16 Elizabeth Stopport commonly called Besse Chapmon
,, 26 Willm̄, infant of Tho: Seddon de Rake Lane
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, wife of John Gee of Barton
,, 5 Richard Bradshawe de Newe Hall
,, 8 Elizabeth Gooeden
,, 8 Margrett, dr of James Grundy
,, 9 Ellin, wife of Tho: Wright
,, 16 The wife of Richard Wirrall de Gorsi Bancke
,, 16 John Browne als Smith
,, 23 Jane Derbishyre
,, 27 John Devias of Barton
,, 30 John Irlam
,, 30 Ferniam Foard
Dec. 3 Issabell, wife of Richard Bradshawe
,, 10 Infant, of Elizabeth Redford & Thomas Tongue
,, 13 Thomas Irlam of Eccles
,, 14 Ellin, infant of Sara Bell
,, 17 Elizabeth Alred
,, 21 Ambros Rycrofte
,, 29 Emme, wife of Thomas Derbishyre de Stanistreete
,, 30 Ellin, dr of Thomas Irlam de Eccles
,, 31 Anne, dr of John Assmall
Jan. 2 Alice, wife of George Byrom
,, 5 Robert, infant of the aforesaid John Assmall
,, 6 Infant of Willm̄ Bury
,, 10 Richard Johnson
,, 12 Sicely Schoales & Alice Arroosmith
,, 15 Anne, wife of Christfer Thorpe
,, 15 Ginit Accton
,, 16 Elizabeth Arrowsmithe
,, 22 Thomas Irlam Junior
,, 23 Thomas, son of James Wright de Hulme
,, 24 Anne, dr of Richard Irlam a Benges
,, 24 Thomas Leighe
,, 31 Infante of James Whittiker
,, 31 Hughe, son of Hughe Hollingworth
Feb. 1 Mary, infant of Willm̄ Alred
,, 4 John, infant of Raphe Moreton
,, 5 Infant of John Haywood
,, 5 James, son of Thomas Widall de Winton
,, 8 Willm̄, son of Willm̄ Moreton de Hulme
,, 12 Ellin, infant of Thomas Turner de Eccles, Junior

,, 12 Infant of Laurence Crompton
,, 12 Thomas Turner tayler
,, 13 Alexander Lightbowne
,, 13 Infant of Thomas Derbyshyre de Eccles
,, 14 Issabell, infant of Thomas Devias of Dayne p.
,, 15 Margrett, dr. of Edmund Barlowe of Lostocke
,, 16 Thomas, son of George Platt de Eccles
,, 16 Josua, son of Willm̃ Backster
,, 21 Ellin, dr of Edmund Barlowe
,, 23 Margrett, wife of Henery Smith
,, 28 Thomas Hoult & Edmund Knight
Mar. 1 Humfrey, infant of Humfrey Wood
,, 4 Raphe Collier de Stanistreete
,, 8 Allexander, son of Thomas Smith, parish clarke
,, 8 Infant of Raynald Seddon
,, 10 Infant of John Pollet webster
,, 13 Ellin, dr of Humfrey Hardman
,, 17 Dorothie Collier
,, 17 Margrett Edge de Colledge
,, 17 Anne Warburton de Hulme
,, 18 Alice, wife of John Boardman de Hilton Lane
,, 23 The wyfe of Laurence Gee

1636

Mar. 29 Anne Barne als Pendleton
,, 31 George, son of John Jones Vicar
Apr. 1 Richard Moreton de Millhouses
,, 2 Infant of James Waleworke
,, 3 A dr of Tho: Edge de Drywood
,, 5 Henery Redditt Junior
,, 6 George, son of John Wirrall
,, 6 Elizabeth Waleworke de Intake
,, 6 Elizabeth Peake de Pendlebury
,, 6 Ellin Tongue de Modicliffe
,, 8 Edward, son of Gilbert Partington
,, 9 Infant of Edmund Schoales
,, 11 Mary, of Tho: Smith de Pole (*sic*)
,, 14 James, de Henery Knight de Boylesnop
,, 16 Infant, de James Bradshawe
,, 19 John Lever
,, 17 The wife of Willm̃ Birche
,, 21 Raphe Rosscowe & Margrett Pollett
,, 22 Robert Cooke
,, 26 Hughe Turner
,, 28 Mary, infant of John Cooke de Sandy Lane
,, 28 Raphe Sear

May	4	James, infant of George Barlowe
,,	6	Elizabeth dr of Willm̃ Rydinges
,,	7	John, son of John Hormbie & Jane Hilton of Dayne p.
,,	7	Robert Redford
,,	7	Richard Gooden
,,	11	Thomas Jollibrand & Anne Radcliffe, wydowe
,,	13	Jeffrey Jollibrand & Margrett Diggle
,,	14	Edmund, a twinne of Edward Boardman
,,	15	Robert, son of George Holland gent
,,	17	Lettis Millnes of Worsley, wydowe
,,	20	Thomas Edge of Forresters Wood, Junior
,,	20	Mary Farrant
,,	21	Ginit Thomasson, wydowe
,,	22	John Smith
,,	23	Thomas Cheadock
,,	25	George Wright, als Bury
,,	27	Emme Hardman de Dayne p.
,,	31	A dr of Richard Peeterson
June	5	Alice Warmingham wydowe
,,	5	Margrett, infant of Richard Pollet of Maunton
,,	13	Ellin Sanderson
,,	16	Anne Irlam
,,	25	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Widall of Winton
,,	29	Mary Doodson
July	9	James, son of James Martindall a wanderer
,,	14	Anne Brabin wydowe
,,	14	Twoe children of Franscis Sutherne of Maxfeilde coverlet seller
,,	17	James Boardman (cramme)
Aug.	9	Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Mort
,,	10	Mary Hasleum
,,	29	Thomas, infant of Thos. Warburton of Swinton
Sep.	9	Ginit Carver, wydow
,,	13	Thomas Worsley de Litle Haughton
,,	14	John Greggorie de Barton
Oct.	20	Ellin, wife of Arnold Schoales
,,	28	Richard Hayward, Yonngr
Nov.	1	Anne Jollie
,,	3	Thomas Irlam de Allexanders
Dec.	1	Ellin, dr of George Smith de Winton
,,	3	Dorothie Rushon
,,	4	Thomas Turner of Eccles, theldr.
,,	6	Peter, infant of Peter Vallentyne
,,	10	Joane, wife of John Irlam de Cadwishad
,,	14	Annis, wife of Thomas Schoales of Eccles
,,	15	Olliver Derbishire de Barton Moresyde
,,	17	Richard Hayward

,, 18 Elizabeth Gregorie of Barton wydow
,, 18 Joani Holecrofte
,, 18 Ellin Irlam
,, 21 Joseph Holland & Margery Schoales
,, 25 Anne Bradshawe de Merrie Trees, wydow
,, 29 Margrett, wife of Thomas Seddon de Pendlebury Junior
,, 29 Elizabeth Travis, wydow
,, 31 Myles Schoales
Jan. 5 Alice Ottiwells, wydowe
,, 5 Willm̃ Dantesie Esqr.
,, 8 Alice, dr of Abraham Seddne
,, 8 Edward Partington
,, 9 Anne wife of Thomas Seddne, clogger
,, 11 Imin, wife of Thomas Widall
Feb. 6 Ginit, wife of Raphe Jervis
,, 6 Susanna dr of Robert Smith
,, 7 Thomas, infant of Thomas Wattson
,, 8 Ellis Hey de Munkes Hall Junior gent
,, 9 Infant of Thomas Chapman
,, 11 Edward Moreton de Hulme
,, 14 Ellin infant of Adam Diggle
,, 17 James Hardman
,, 26 Alame son of Richard Wright
,, 26 Elizabeth Fowler, wydow
Mar. 3 Thomas Landsdall
,, 16 Robert Bradbent
,, 20 Allexander Hey
,, 22 Ellis, son of Ellis Tongue

1637

,, 27 Raphe Barlowe, of Barton
,, 28 Joane, wife of Nicholas Allins
,, 31 John Smith
,, 31 Sara, wife of Randle Vallentyne
,, 31 Margery, wife of Richard Irlam als Benge
Apr. 1 Alis, dr of Ellis Tongue
,, 2 Infant of Peter Holland
,, 10 Issabell, wife of Humfrey Crosse
,, 17 Prisilla Smith
,, 18 A dr. of Nicholas Lathum
,, 20 James Wright
,, 24 John Peake servant wth Roger Boardman
,, 27 Laurence Mort
,, 29 Margrett, dr of Willm̃ Drinkwater
May 2 Jane, wife of Thomas Balie
,, 8 Humfrey, son of Robt Newton of Bromehurst

,, 10 John Worsley of Litle Haughton
(*Dr.*) *(appears in the text between the last two entries—it is unclear as to which it refers*)
,, 17 Elizabeth, infant of Thos: Smith, parish clarke
,, 24 Margrett, infant of Willm̃ Bradshaw butcher
,, 24 Infant of Robert Hall
,, 25 John, infant of Franscis Mason
,, 25 Roger Irlam of Iowhees
,, 28 Infant of Willm̃ Bury
,, 28 Thomas Paren de Bentlanes
June 1 Ellin Skipton
,, 18 Anne, dr of Randle Vallentyne
,, 22 James, infant of Gilbert Partington
,, 23 A son & dr, of John Partington of Forresters Wood, twinnes.
,, 25 John Pollet next Woodwardes
,, 26 Alice, infant of Nicholas Allins
July 7 Richard Irlam, carpenter
,, 21 Margerie Boardman, wydow
,, 25 George Platt of Eccles
,, 30 George Irlam of Irlam
,, 31 Margrett Bradshaw
Aug. 1 Willm̃, son of Thomas Collier
,, 5 Wydow, of George Irlam aforesaid
,, 7 Infants of Humfrey Crosse
,, 13 Elizabeth, wife of John Barlowe de Lostock
,, 22 Willm̃ Barckbie
,, 25 Raphe Collier (cockman)
Sep. 1 Thomas Cooke als Tongue
,, 1 Mary Worsley
,, 20 George, infant of Allexander Seddon
,, 25 Richard Markland
Oct. 8 Margrett Wadsworth wydow
,, 13 Elizabeth Bradshawe
,, 18 Elizabeth, wife of Peter Bradshaw de Irlam
,, 20 Infant of John Hey de Boothes
,, 21 Richard, infant of George Broome de Hulton Lane
,, 23 Katherin, wife of Josua Dickson
,, 24 Margery Gibbson, a midwife
,, 25 John, infant of John Waleworke de Barton
,, 29 Robert, son of Raphe Lever
Nov. 16 John, infant of John Landsdall
,, 17 Thurstan Fyldes, of Swinton
,, 20 Infant of Willm̃ Darbishire
,, 30 Ellin Wolmersley
Dec. 1 Lettice, wife of Willm̃ Derbishire
,, 3 Grace Assmall wydow
,, 4 Richard Hoddson & Elizabeth (*crossed out*)

,, 12 Richard Houlden, infant of John
,, 15 Thurstan Hey
,, 15 Ginit, wife of Hughe Langshaw
,, 17 John Wood of Straitford
,, 17 Ellenor Barlowe of Hulme
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Johnson, pauper (*entry inserted after 18th Jan 1637/8*)
,, 4 Rori Levi an Irishman this should have been written before (*entry inserted after 18th Jan 1637/8*)
,, 7 James Bradshaw de Sandy Lane
,, 11 Roger Hayward
,, 12 Gyles Seddon
,, 19 Anne Parre
,, 18 Richard Hodgson came from Lecestershire
,, 21 Richard, infant of Raphe Cheetam
,, 28 Emme Robinson
,, 30 Raphe Dikonson
,, 30 Richard Knight
Feb. 2 Ginett wife of Thomas Thirlewynde
,, 5 Willm̃ Moreton de Barton
,, 10 William Hoatton
,, 18 Edward, son of James Partington
,, 26 Anne Lowe Wydowe
Mar. 4 Laurence Mort als Drinkwater
,, 6 Robt. Assmall
,, 9 Raphe Woodward als Andrew
,, 13 Thomas Hogge
,, 15 Edmund Birche

1638

,, 28 James Knight
,, 30 Richard Tongue
Apr. 1 Anne Holecrofte, wydowe
,, 3 Thomas Lightbowne de Bule Hill
,, 3 Anne Lowe
,, 4 Franscis, wife of Richard Holland
,, 7 Nicholas Sweetlove
,, 9 Thomas, infant of George Smith
,, 12 Anne Seddon
,, 14 The wife of Thomas Willm̃son of Irlam Boatt
,, 19 Infant of John Fyldes
,, 23 John Higginson
,, 29 Robert Seddon, pyper
,, 30 Mary Sprosterne
May 1 Robert Roason als Haughton
,, 7 Katherin, infant of Hamlet Partington
,, 13 Thomas Partington de Swinton

,, 14 Anne, infant of Humfrey Newton of Leighe p.
,, 17 John Cheetam de Roe Greene
,, 18 James Lathum
,, 23 Elizabeth, dr of John Cheetam
,, 24 John Widdall de Winton
,, 26 Another infant of Roason & Knight, illeg.
June 2 Richard, son of Thomas Gee
,, 4 Issabell, wife of Richard Holland Yonngr
,, 11 Ellin Birche als Willm̃son
,, 20 James Marecrofte
,, 22 Alice Olliverson & Anne Bradshaw
,, 24 Grace Ryder an infant
,, 27 Roger Hulme & Roger his son
,, 28 James, infant of Thomas Pollet de Pole
,, 29 Infant of Willm Barlowe de Codabanke
July 13 John, son of Mathew Browne, buried by his mother a wanderer
,, 17 Elizabeth Woolsencrofte
,, 27 Elizabeth Irlam wydow
,, 31 Richard Tongue als Coake
Aug. 1 Alice, infant of Thomas Cooke de Saltforde
,, 2 Ellin Hollinworth an infant of Hugh Hollinsworth of Laigh parish
,, 7 James Wright
,, 13 Thomas Schoales of Eccles
,, 22 Alice, wife of Christopher Hey of Leighe parish
,, 27 Joane, wife of Hughe Wadsworth
,, 27 Alice, wife of Robert Charlses
,, 29 George Byrom
Sep. 4 Zachary Dowson
,, 5 Joane Smith of Eccles, wydowe & Anne, wife of Thomas Edge de Forsters Wood (*written after entry for 8 Sept*)
,, 8 Elizabeth, wife of Olliver Rosscowe
,, 11 Thomas Thirlewynd
,, 12 Margrett Holland
,, 18 Margrett Greggorie, wydowe
,, 18 Margrett Bradshaw of Linishawe Mosse
,, 21 Richard Landsdall thelder & John Irlam of Broomhouse Lane
,, 22 Henery Hampson
,, 26 Robert Rogers & (George Barnett a wanderer dyed at Clifton)
,, 27 Richard Etwall
Oct. 1 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hall de Worsley
,, 3 Henery Hall (*inserted later*)
,, 8 Anne Moreton
,, 8 Olliver Rosscowe
,, 14 Richard Pollet of Maunton (theldest)
,, 16 Robert Hope als Huit
,, 18 Mary Smith, infant of Henery Smith
,, 20 Katherin Shawe

,, 23 Margrett Travis of Eccles an infant
,, 23 Anne Alred wydowe
,, 24 Issabell Cocker an infant
,, 26 Mary, wife of Willm̃ Younge
,, 28 Katherin Robins, wydowe
,, 28 Anne, infant of Raphe Smith of Leigh parish
Nov. 12 Anne, wife of John Hall
,, 18 Anne, infant of John Greenes de Stanistrete
,, 20 Edward Bent of Hulme gent
,, 24 Henery, infant of Thomas Cowap
,, 25 John Hall & Thomas Smith de Boothes
Dec. 7 Ellin Bradshawe de Pole
,, 9 Katherin Holland
,, 10 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gee
,, 11 Ellin Warburton wydowe
,, 23 Henery Arrowsmith
,, 24 Richard Houlden de Stanistreete
,, 24 Mary, wife of Richard Landsdall
Jan. 3 Alice, wife of Thomas Warburton de Swinton
,, 7 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Worsley de Newham
,, 10 George Hope
,, 13 Dorothie Sprosturne wydowe
,, 15 Richard Hope de Straitforde
,, 17 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Barlowe de Lostocke
,, 18 Anne, wife of Thomas Smith parish clarke
,, 19 Infant of Humfrey Birch
,, 20 Anne, wife of Franscis Mason
,, 27 John Shawe
,, 30 Edward Landsdall
,, 31 John Accton de Haselehurst
Feb. 4 Anne wife of Raphe Woodward
,, 6 Margrett Ashton, wydowe
,, 12 Willm̃ Vallentyne
,, 13 Elizabeth Olive als Hankins
,, 17 Elizabeth, infant of Robert Mortt
,, 17 Infant of Franscis Mason
,, 17 Infant of John Irlam
,, 23 John Pollett, son of Thomas Pollett
Mar. 3 Raphe Birche
,, 6 Elizabeth Peele
,, 6 Richard Hogge
,, 8 Anne Accton of Haslehurst wydow
,, 13 Willm̃ Brabin
,, 17 Katherin wife of Thomas Tildesley of Haslehurst
,, 18 Katherin wife of Thomas Travis de Pole
,, 20 Richard Gee de Barton
,, 21 Anne Partington of Cadwishad wydowe

,, 23 Jane Crompton

1639

,, 28 Mary Woodward
Apr. 1 Thomas infant of Olliver Worsley
,, 5 Margerie Collier
,, 8 Anne, wife of Raph Bradshaw, taylier (*entry inserted after 10th April*)
,, 10 Ellin dr of Robert Barlowe de Lostocke
,, 11 Dame Dorothie Leighe of Workesley
,, 15 Willm̃ Huit yonnger
,, 21 Alice Gee wydowe
,, 28 Thomas, infant of Willm̃ Rowson
,, 28 Thomas Cook of Drywood
,, 28 Olliver Taylier de Meane Lee chirurgion
May 2 Henery Redditt
,, 10 Emme Hall
,, 10 Alse Eckersall
,, 16 James Boardman, son of Edmund
,, 21 James Tildesley of Haslehurst
June 8 John Smith & Grace Grundy wydowe
,, 15 Raphe Bradshawe
,, 18 Anne Vallentyne wydowe
,, 23 Raphe Hardman
,, 23 Peter Sedon
,, 24 George Heape
,, 27 Thomas Landsdalle
,, 28 Richard Haughton
July 4 John, infant of John Barlowe de Intake
,, 21 Mary Tongue de Dobehole
,, 31 Margrett Coake
Aug. 5 Richard Houlden of Eccles
Aug. 8 Richard Hope de Straitforde
,, 15 Robert, infant of Robert Cooke
,, 21 John Bentt de Cadwishad
,, 27 Jane, wife of Raphe Greggorie de Booth Banke
Sep. 3 Alice Adkinson als Nicholls
,, 16 Mary Rosscow als Haslum dyed at Richard Farneworths in Swinton (*entry inserted after 20 Sept*)
,, 20 Infant of Edmund Acrod, mason
,, 28 Ellin Bent of Hulme wydow
,, 30 Ellin wife of James Doodson
Oct. 8 James Doodson
,, 11 Alice Smith of Dayne p. wydow
,, 12 Richard Wattson
Nov. 14 John Hey of Eccles
,, 15 Infant of Thomas Edge de Drywood

,, 19 Alice, infant of Thomas Devias
,, 21 Margrett, wife of Thurston Coake
,, 24 Katherin, d. of John Derbishyre taylier
,, 28 James Rattcliffe
,, 29 John Barlowe de Losstocke
,, 30 Susanna, wife of John Waleworke
Dec. 17 William Derbishyre de Gorsie Banck
,, 19 Elizabeth Houlden
,, 19 John Jollie
,, 27 Henery Brooke
Jan. 2 Infant of John Litherland
,, 7 George Houlden
,, 20 Randle Warmingham
,, 24 Thomas, infant of Allexander Seddon
,, 25 Thomas, infant of Nicholas Allins
,, 26 Infant of Tho: Holland of Oates
Feb. 2 Thomas Balie
,, 5 Ellin Moreton & Mary Devias
,, 9 Henery Backster
,, 20 John Hey, souldier
,, 20 Thomas Eckersall
,, 20 Anne, wife of Willm̃ Haughton
,, 27 Anne, d. of Tho: Bradshawe, toletaker
,, 27 Ellin Smith als Hulme
,, 29 Elizabeth Haughton, wydow
Mar. 1 Richard Barlow de Barton
,, 8 John Hooghe
,, 9 Margrett Hampson
,, 16 Margrett, wife of Humfrey Newton
,, 19 Alice, d. of Olliver Taylier at. Hughes
,, 24 Robert Drinkwater pyper

1640

,, 27 John, infant of Thurstan Cook
Apr. 3 Robert Hoult
,, 6 Peter Barlow
,, 10 Thomas Parre
,, 10 Margery, wife of Willm̃ Ouldam
,, 10 John Irlam de Cadwishad
,, 18 Ellenor Peake
,, 20 Issabell, wife of Robert Charlses
,, 24 Judith Jackson
,, 24 Anne Moreton
,, 28 John Moreton of Barton
,, 28 Robert Huit, of John (*sic*)
,, 30 Infant of Robert Mort

May	10	James, s. of John Taylier de Irlam
,,	10	Ellis Tongue
,,	14	Arnold Mort
,,	18	James Widall
,,	19	John, s. of Richard Vallentyne
,,	20	Raphe Hayward
,,	28	Urian Plumme
,,	28	Elizabeth Houlker of Manton
,,	28	Robert Roason
June	2	Dennis Holland
,,	3	William Schoales, infant of Myles
,,	5	Anne Derbishyre & Anne Hall wydow, yt married ye blacksmith
,,	11	Robert, s. of George Ouldam
,,	13	Anne Smith
,,	25	Infant of Henery Mather of Dayne p.
July	1	John, infant of Olliver Collier
,,	22	Infant of John Armfeild
,,	23	Laurence Crompton
,,	24	Infant of Richard Knight of Flixton
,,	26	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Smith de Burnelake
,,	29	John s. of James Wirrall
,,	29	Infant of Nicholas Talbott
		(*last two entries in margin of register*)
,,	30	Richard Farneworthe
Aug.	10	Sara Vallentyne
,,	13	Willm̄ Woods & Anne Irlam, wydow
,,	15	John, s. of Nicholas Talbott
,,	28	Infant of Raphe Litherland
Sep.	10	Samuell Smith
,,	17	Sara infant of John Ouldam de Pendleton
,,	17	Richard Widall de Winton
,,	19	Alice, wydow of Joseph Holland de Newton
,,	29	Katherin Fayerclooghe, wydow
Oct.	2	Mary d. of Raphe Boardman de Swinton
,,	18	Franscis Emerson
,,	20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall
Nov.	4	Roger Younge
,,	12	John Gillbody
Dec.	2	Mary Redforde
,,	5	Anne, wife of John Knight
,,	7	Thomas Bradshawe, (dagger) (*sic*)
,,	11	Thomas Derbishyre & Margrett Derbishyre, wydow
,,	13	Allexander Houlker s. of Lawrence
,,	15	John Hardman, drowned
,,	16	John Yate
,,	25	Elizabeth Redford
,,	25	Willm̄ Wright

,, 26 Charles Stockton, an infant
,, 29 Infant of John Kesters & Issabell Nicholls
Jan. 3 Mary Knight
,, 3 James Pollett, infant
,, 4 John Gee of Barton
,, 5 James, s. of John Knight
,, 6 Nicholas Lathum
,, 10 Henry Knight
,, 12 Robert Seddon de Boothes (*last two entries inserted later*)
,, 18 John Knight, the Father
,, 18 Margrett Gee
,, 18 Mary, infant of James Tildesley
,, 20 William Hulme of Devehulme gent.
,, 25 Randle Vallentyne
,, 26 Mary, wife of Henery Waleworke
Feb. 5 Adam Smith of ye Munkes Hall gent.
,, 9 Olliver Derbishire de Lane
,, 11 Thomas Hormbie
,, 12 Hugh s. of Peter Derbishyre
,, 12 Alice Awin
,, 24 Infant of Thomas Litherland
,, 25 Hester Barlowe
,, 27 Elizabeth, wife of James Widdall
,, 28 Jane, wife of Edmund Waleworke
Mar. 4 Margrett wife of Ferdinando Sharples
,, 8 Thomas Hope de Crofte
,, 10 Mary, d. of Willm̃ Bradshaw de Pole
,, 13 Richard Rohdes
,, 13 Robert Cook als Bradshaw
,, 15 Emme, wife of James Tilldesley
,, 17 George Irlam
,, 22 Margrett, wife of William Cooke de Mosse Lane
,, 23 Elizabeth Johnson

1641

,, 25 James Holland, skinner
,, 28 Infant of Peter Yate
,, 29 John Rosscowe)
,, 29 Hamlet Smithe) all drowned at Barton Wayers
,, 29 Humfrey Birche)
,, 31 James Tildesley
Apr. 4 William Shawe
,, 5 John Turner, taylier
,, 5 Ellenor Turner
,, 9 William Drinkwater (*entry inserted later*)
,, 10 Peter Tongue

,, 14 Emin Widall
,, 15 Raphe Irlam of Irlam
,, 15 John Seddon
,, 26 Thomas Shawe
May 17 Olliver Birch of Barton
,, 19 Richard, s. of Raphe Barlowe de Barton
,, 26 Laurence Bent
,, 27 Thomas Smith als Ashton
June 4 Ellin Hardman
,, 7 John Woodward de Peele Greene
,, 13 Robert Charlses
,, 19 George Moreton (*entry inserted later*)
,, 22 Susan Ryder & Robert Waleworke
,, 25 Ellin, wife of Thomas Edge de Drywood
,, 27 Willm̃ Parre de Barton
,, 28 Robert Collier de Stanistreete
July 4 Anne, infant of John Worsley
,, 23 Margrett, wife of John Hampson
,, 25 Richard Irlam
,, 26 John Assmall
Aug. 3 Hester Birche
,, 4 Robert, s. of Raynald Seddon
,, 8 Susanna Cade, the wife of Ambros Cade gent
,, 16 Thomas Travis de Pole
,, 26 William Taylier, infant of John Taylier a tinckler
,, 30 Ellin Willson
Sep. 3 Henery Cooke de Drywood
,, 4 Elizabeth Bent wydowe
,, 5 Richard Roason, infant of Robert Roson
,, 14 Mary Warmingham
,, 15 Mary Barlowe, de Intake
,, 17 Thomas Seddon, of John de Rake Lane (*sic*)
,, 22 Ellenor Cheetam
,, 24 Anne, wiefe of John Nayler (*entry inserted after 26th Sept*)
,, 26 John Rydinges
,, 26 Elizabeth, wief of John Ouldam de Eccles
Oct. 10 Anne Hormbie
,, 12 Josua Dickson
,, 17 Sara, infant of Henery Smith
,, 26 Margrett Hope
Nov. 5 Franscis Bullinge
,, 7 Anne Smith, wydowe
,, 13 Elizabeth Willm̃son yonnger
,, 14 Alice Nicholls
,, 17 Sara Taylier de Hulton wydowe
,, 19 Humfrey Newton de Cheadocke Lane yonnger
,, 20 Elizabeth Willm̃son (*entry inserted after 7th November*)

Dec. 13 Ellin Birche
,, 22 Margrett, infant of James Cheadock
Jan. 2 John Jeffreys
,, 11 Alice, infant of Robt. Worsley
,, 16 Jane, wife of John Irlam
,, 20 John Bury
,, 27 John, s. of George Ouldam
Feb. 2 John Fyldes
,, 7 Anne Gee
,, 8 James Charlses
,, 13 Ellin, wife of Willm̃ Rosscowe
,, 15 Willm̃ Turner
,, 22 Elizabeth Tongue
,, 24 Mary Intte
Mar. 6 Alice Turner
,, 7 Willm̃ Ouldam
,, 8 Ellin Cheadock
,, 13 John Assmall
,, 19 Edmund Johnson
,, 20 Margrett Barlowe
,, 23 Anne Thirlewynd

1642

,, 29 Ellin Smith, wydowe
,, 29 Richard Roason
,, 29 Joane Holland, wydowe
,, 29 Anne Hayward
Apr. 3 Elizabeth Barlowe
,, 3 Mary Horwich
,, 4 Elizabeth Partington
,, 7 Ginet Smith
,, 7 Elizabeth Gee
,, 11 Thomas, infant of Tho: Tildesley
,, 12 Robert Seddon
,, 18 James Cheetam, an infant
,, 19 Anne Barlowe of Lostocke & an infant of Tho: Boardman
,, 20 Larence Houlker, infant of Laurence de Maunton
,, 20 Infant of Ellis Hulton
,, 23 Thomas, s. of Humfrey Newton shoomaker of Tildesley
May 3 Ginet, wife of Humfrey Newton, shoomaker
,, 7 George Diggle
,, 28 Margret, infant of Gyles Wright
,, 31 Alice, wife of Peter Derbishyre
June 2 Emme, infant of John Derbishyre
(*the above five entries crossed out but appear hereafter in the same hand*)
May 3 Ginet, wife Humfrey Newton, shoomaker

,, 7 George Diggle
,, 8 Margrett Wright
,, 11 Jane Partington
,, 11 Emme Cowap wydowe
,, 16 Anne Turner
,, 16 Robert Huit
,, 18 John Bradshawe (a chyld)
,, 19 Edmund Birche
,, 22 Elizabeth Gibbson
,, 23 Ellin Bradshawe infant of Robt. de Burne Lake
,, 31 Alice, wife of Peter Derbishyre
June 2 Nicholas Anderton & Emme, infant of John Derbishyre
,, 7 Ginet, wife of Edward Urmston
,, 8 Roger Redditt
,, 9 Elizabeth, infant of Humfrey Newton shoomaker
,, 15 James Lowe & Jane, infant of Willm̃ Alred
,, 21 George Turner
,, 22 Margrett wife of Thomas Tilldesley
,, 23 Katherin Backster
July 5 Hughe Pollet
,, 9 Margrett Peake de Pendlebury
,, 9 Edmund, of George Barlowe (*sic*)
,, 10 Thomas Wirrall
,, 13 Richard, infant of Henery Houlden
,, 17 James, infant of James Knight de Boat
,, 29 Margrett, wife of Robert Bradshawe de Burnelake
,, 29 Robert s. of Robert Lowe
,, 30 Anne Chadkirke
Aug. 9 John Walkeden
,, 25 Thomas Holland de Whitlane
,, 26 Elizabeth Boardman
,, 27 Humfrey Newton
Sep. 5 Edward Newton & Thomas Lever als Ouldam
,, 7 Katherin Fooler
,, 8 Infant of Thomas Turner de Eccles
,, 9 Infant of John Whittikar & Alice Newton, illigitt.
,, 12 Ellenor Smith dr. of Tho: Smith parish clark
,, 24 Ellin Edge
,, 25 Margrett Gooden
,, 27 Rosimond Birtche
,, 28 William Worsley
Oct. 3 Thomas Okeley, chaplayn to Sr Allexander Radcliffe, Knight.
,, 6 William Boardman de Hollowclooghe
,, 7 Alice Chorleton wydowe
,, 9 Elizabeth Cowap, dr. of Peter
,, 14 John Barlowe de Broomhouse
,, 18 Jane Sherrington gent (*sic*)

,, 19 Mary Gladen
,, 22 Anne Travis
,, 22 Thomas Bent
,, 22 Ellin Williamson
Nov. 3 Margrett Crossbie
,, 4 Humfrey Wood (*entry inserted after 26 Nov*)
,, 19 Elizabeth Younge wydowe
,, 23 Thomas Hope
,, 26 Willm̃ Cooke
Dec. 15 Jane Rydinges
,, 20 Hugh Cooke de Millhouses
,, 20 Elizabeth Partington, James, Partington dr
,, 21 Elizabeth Greenes de Crofte
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Parre
,, 2 Hamlet Gillbody
,, 5 Susanna Ryder
,, 12 Ellin Sedon
,, 19 Elizazbeth Moreton de Mosse Lane, wydow
,, 22 Nicholas Bury
,, 22 George Farrant
,, 30 Henery Smith de New Hall
,, 31 Katherin, wife of Olliver Collier
Feb. 1 Richard Johnson
,, 3 Alice Cheetam
,, 5 Anne Marshall
,, 5 George Vallentyne de Meane Lee
,, 27 Mary Redish
,, 27 Richard Harper
Mar. 7 Jervis Cheadock
,, 7 John Holland
,, 11 Elizabeth Farneworth
,, 11 Robert Cheadock
,, 12 Laurence Crompton, younger
,, 15 James Widall

1643

,, 26 Willm̃ Cheetam
,, 26 Peter Bradshaw
,, 26 Margerie Turner wydowe
,, 27 Jane Birche wydowe
,, 30 Martha Redford
,, 30 Infant of Henery Hall
Apr. 4 Charles Dauntesie gent
,, 12 Raphe Robinson
,, 12 Phillip Benit
,, 12 Willm̃ Boardman

,, 13 Elizabeth Edge
,, 14 Margrett Heires
,, 18 Margrett Ryder
,, 18 Henery Seddon
,, 18 Wydow Tongue, de Wood Yate
,, 23 (*blank*), Wyfe of Tho; Holland de Intake
,, 23 Issabell Partington
,, 23 Thomas Langeshawe
May 3 Kighley Worsley gent
,, 6 George Seddon, ałs Bury
,, 17 Thomas Bradshaw
,, 17 Katherin Wright ałs Trimme
,, 17 Ellin Cluworthe
,, 18 Elizabeth Clayton
,, 23 Laurence Holland
,, 26 William Leadbeater
,, 26 James Partington, souldier (*in later hand*)
,, 29 Cecilla Peake
June 3 Elizabeth Riggbie
,, 4 Ellin Travis
,, 4 Elizabeth Birche
,, 5 Thomas, infant of Willm̃ Boardman (*entry written in margin*)
,, 9 Infant of George Nayler (*entry written in margin*)
,, 6 Katherin Dyson (*entry inserted later*)
,, 18 Margrett Gillbody
,, 21 Richard Cooke souldier
,, 24 Emme Smith wydowe, de Irlam
,, 26 Alis Seddon wife of Tho: Seddon
July 1 Richard Leighe
,, 7 Infant of Mathewe Simcock
,, 13 Thomas Edge
,, 13 Robert Peake
,, 16 Katherin Jackson
,, 19 Hughe Partington
,, 19 Richard Vallentyne
,, 23 Thomas Millnes
,, 28 Peter Drinkwater
,, 30 Thomas Irlam de Irlam Greene
Sep. 9 John Armfeilde, an infant
,, 22 Willm̃ Willm̃son
Oct. 6 Robert Rogerson
,, 9 Ellin Jolly
,, 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Widdall of Winton youngr, killed with a cartt
Nov. 13 Laurence Ormerod
,, 19 Margrett Widall of Winton
,, 26 Issabell Hurst wydowe
,, 30 John Gee of Maunton

Dec. 4 Joane Drinkwater
,, 13 Hamlet Wright
,, 14 Mary dr. of Raynald Seddon (drowned)
,, 21 Mr John Latham chyld & Franscis Mason
,, 28 Joane, wydowe of Arnold Mort
Jan. 5 Richard Moreton of Hulme
,, 13 Margrett Seddon
,, 15 Alse Clooghe
,, 28 Elizabeth Ouldam de Cosey Syde
,, 29 Raphe Widdall de Maunton
Feb. 4 John Ormrod
,, 9 Mary, infant of James Knight de Boat
,, 20 Ann Birch
Mar. 5 William Cooke de Mosse Lane
,, 14 Elizabeth Knight
,, 14 Edmund Houlden
,, 20 Jane Partington
,, 21 John Greenes
,, 24 Katheryne Barlowe

1644

,, 26 Allexander Houlker
Apr. 11 Ann wyfe of Thomas Warburton
,, 16 Margaret wyfe of Richard Hardman de Dayne p.
,, 29 James Lomas
,, 30 George Rosscowe
,, 30 John Partington
May 2 Henery Bury
,, 3 Elizabeth Newton
,, 4 Thomas Andrewe
,, 10 William Roscowe
,, 17 John Derbishyre of Tho:, ye taylier
,, 21 Ellin Houlker of Maunton, wydowe
,, 22 Margrett Crosby de Bromehurst
June 6 John, wyfe of William Hampson (*sic*)
,, 12 George Ashton de Ouldfield
,, 15 John Peake
,, 18 Thomas Tildesley
,, 21 Daniell Higginson de Dayne p.
,, 21 James Williamson
,, 24 Elizabeth Hardman
,, 24 Infant of Mr Breareton
,, 25 Thomas Wydall of Winton, Senr.
,, 25 Richard Bradshaw de Linishawe, drowned
,, 29 Ellin Rodgers
,, 30 Ginnett Collier

July	1	William Williamson, als Rydinges
,,	1	Thomas Moreton
,,	6	James Pollett, an infant
,,	6	Peter Tongue, an infant
,,	7	Thomas Schoales
,,	8	Infant of Robt Hogge
,,	13	Willilam Taylier
,,	31	Gyles Partington
,,	31	Jane Irlam
Aug.	7	Jane Balye
,,	7	Margrett Drinkewater wydowe
,,	8	Laurence Johnson
,,	(n.d.)	Jane Schoales
,,	22	William Peake, infant of William
,,	27	Alice wyfe of John Warburton
Sep.	1	John Bradshawe
,,	6	Oliver Derbishyre
,,	6	Ginnett Worsley, wydowe
,,	7	James Adkinson
,,	10	Thomas Travis
,,	11	Ellin Harper
,,	16	Mary Adkinson
,,	18	Richard Vallentyne
,,	19	Ginnet Worsley
,,	20	Mary Johnson
,,	23	Ann Drinkewater
,,	25	Richard Adkinson
,,	27	Jonathan Kempe
Oct.	2	Margrett Nicholls
,,	3	Mary Pollett
,,	4	Edward Kempe
,,	6	Jane Chorleton
,,	10	Ann Robinson
,,	10	Mary Wright
,,	18	Thomas Whittell
,,	19	John Derbishyre
,,	21	Hugh Leatch
,,	22	Issabell Seddon de Boothes
,,	25	Mary Smith wydowe
,,	29	John Kempe
Nov.	6	Ruth Rothwell
,,	6	Richard Baguley
,,	13	Elizabeth Wallworke
,,	14	Ellin Parren
,,	16	John Rothwell
,,	18	Anne Bradshawe, wydowe
,,	21	John Hope

,, 22 Arthur Smith, Junr.
,, 22 John Backster
,, 27 Cecill Hulme gent
,, 28 Elizabeth, wyfe of Raph Boardman
,, 28 Richard Moreton de Dobehoale & An infant of Robt. Roason
Dec. 5 Katheryne Sharples
,, 5 Ellin Parren
,, 5 Issabell Warburton
,, 7 Elisabeth Garsyde
,, 11 Jane Barlowe, wydowe
,, 13 Thomas Hulme, gent
,, 13 Mary Rothwell
,, 16 John Bradshawe, infant
,, 17 Ann Schoales, infant (*entry inserted after 11th Dec*)
,, 22 John Taylier, de Irlam
,, 22 Thomas Backster, de Hulme
,, 28 John Litherlande, infant
Jan. 5 Dorothy Boardman
,, 14 Ellin Siddall, infant
,, 15 Richard Irlam, de Irlam Greene
,, 19 Thomas Cooke de Barton
,, 19 Ginnett Peake
,, 20 John Wright de Cadwishade
,, 22 Infant of Edward Riggbye
,, 23 James Knight de Boate
,, 23 A dr of William Williamson
,, 23 Ellin Unsworth
,, 23 Edmund Hulme, gent
,, 24 Margery Meanely
,, 25 Ellin Lomax
,, 26 James Hey
,, 27 George Tippinge
,, 30 James Haywood
,, 30 Ellin Shawe
Feb. 5 Ellin Irlam de Height
,, 10 Alice Jones, wife of Mr John Jones, vicar
,, 10 Jane Aywyn, wydowe
,, 13 Ellin Leyland, wydowe
,, 22 Issabell Fyldes, drowned
,, 26 James Wright
Mar. 4 James Smith
,, 6 Abraham Unsworth
,, 8 Ellin Irlam
,, 9 William Huitt chylde
,, 11 Elizabeth Bradshawe
,, 23 Ginnett Chorleton
,, 23 Edmund Ryder

1645

,,	25	Thomas Smith, buttonmaker
,,	25	Raph Gibbson
Apr.	9	William Moreton
,,	10	2 Twinnes of Robt. Charlses
,,	10	Thomas Edge
,,	15	Ellin Turner
,,	17	Barnaby Burcy
,,	19	Jane Orphewe
,,	25	Elizabeth Lightbowne
,,	26	Joane Knight. wydowe
May	1	Mary Travis
,,	1	Robert Barlowe wyfe
,,	2	Ellin Collier
,,	2	Elizabeth Laurenson
,,	8	Olliver Ottiwells
,,	9	Mris Cicely Mather
,,	10	Thomas Wright
,,	21	Ann Smith. wydowe (*entry inserted later*)
,,	29	Margrett Smith
June	1	Elizabeth Cooke, wydowe
,,	8	William Ouldam
,,	8	Ellin Houlker
,,	13	Thomas Seddon de Pendlebury
,,	18	George Andrewe
,,	27	John Landsdall wyfe
,,	27	Ellin Hulme, wydowe
,,	28	Thomas Irlam, gent
,,	29	Joane, wyfe of Henery Irlam
,,	29	Dorothy Duckworth
July	14	Ellin Worsley de Stubbes
,,	27	A Chylde from Robt. Bradshawes
,,	27	Ann Knight
Aug.	4	Thomas Hulton
,,	6	Elizabeth Derbishyre
,,	12	Alice Edge
,,	20	Thomas Bent
,,	29	William Turner
Sep.	3	Elizabeth Turner
,,	3	Elizabeth Bent
,,	13	Margrett Parr
,,	15	Richard Hollywell
,,	15	Ellin Schoales
Jan.	31	Elizabeth Peeters
Feb.	1	Ann Roason
,,	3	James Vallentyne

,, 4 Elizabeth Hamson
,, 4 Alse Schoales
,, 5 Thomas Collyer
,, 5 Infant of John Barlowe, de Pitts
,, 5 Anthony Lowe
,, 11 John Fox
,, 16 Infant of Thomas Robinson
,, 16 Ann Jackson
,, 19 Raph Holland, als Gregorye
,, 22 Wyfe of Henery Kershawe
,, 23 John Derbishyre
Mar. 11 John Jackson

1646

,, 27 Gregory Pollett
Apr. 5 Ellin Tongue of Little Leaver
,, 10 Alice Boardman
,, 13 Ann Pollett
,, 14 Franscis Emerson
,, 21 Elizabeth Diggle
,, 28 2 Twinnes of Edmund Irlam
May 12 Edmunde Chapman als Pollett
,, 14 George Schoales
,, 15 Infant of William Peake
June 19 John Derbishyre
,, 10 John Roason
,, 24 Edmund Mort
,, 24 Richard Wirrall
,, 26 Gilbert Partington
July 3 Katheryne Boardman
,, 13 Gennett Derbishyre
,, 14 Infant of James Hunt
,, 14 Raph Naylor
,, 29 John Taylor
Aug. 5 Alice Makant
,, 5 Katheryne Cooke
,, 18 Thomas Hope, de Boothes
,, 13 Ginnett Ottiwells
,, 24 Infant of James Rydinges
,, 26 Twinnes of George Barlowe
,, 27 Thurstan Barlowe
Sep. 8 James Bradshawe
,, 23 Wyfe of Peter Ditchfield of Chadwicke Lane
,, 26 Jane Olyve infant of Thomas
,, 26 Ann Nicholls
,, 29 Richard Derbishyre

,,	30	Moade Smith
Oct.	2	Dorothy Barlowe of Lostocke
,,	4	Ellin wyfe of James Barlowe
,,	9	Raph Boardman
,,	9	Joane Vallentyne
,,	12	Infant of Lawrence Bent
,,	13	John Wallworke de Shoodehill
,,	19	Raph Prickett
,,	22	George Robinson
Nov.	10	Alice Boardman
,,	17	Infant of John Lowe
,,	21	Edward Partington
,,	26	Margery Wright
,,	26	John Smith
Dec.	1	William Smith
,,	3	Ellin Bayly
,,	3	John Hey
,,	13	John Cheetam
,,	17	Elizabeth Bennett
,,	22	John Litherlande
,,	22	Alice Irlam, wydowe
,,	31	John Irlam
Jan.	2	Infant of Samuel Pendleton
,,	2	Infant of William Tippinge
,,	5	Margrett wyfe of John Landsedale
,,	9	Ellin Widdall of Maunton
,,	15	Jane Sherrington
,,	15	Richard Davyd
,,	15	Thomas Seddon, clogger
,,	16	Richard Lightbowne
Feb.	5	Alice Schoales
,,	7	James Vallentyne
,,	25	Elizabeth Gooden
,,	26	James Tildesley
Mar.	6	Ellin Crosse
,,	6	Thomas Hogginson
,,	6	Thomas Irlam als Benges
,,	12	Humphrey Barlowe, de Skinners
,,	18	John Tildesley
,,	18	Richard Turner
,,	20	Alice, wyfe of John Lowe
,,	24	William Farneworth, infant of Rodger
,,	24	Humfrey Crosse
,,	24	Thomas Eckersley

1647

,,	26	Edward Tongue
,,	27	Infant of John Derbishyre, brookeman
,,	31	Thomas Irlam of Barton als Benges
,,	31	Ann Cheetam, wydowe
Apr.	7	John Smith
,,	8	Wydowe of Hamlett Partington
,,	9	John Gooden
,,	12	Elizabeth Partington
,,	14	Margery Irlam
,,	16	Margrett Wood
,,	17	Gyles Gee chyld
,,	18	Richard Eckersley
May	4	Katheryne Wallworke
,,	14	Peter Derbishyre
,,	14	Margrett Widdall
,,	17	Alice Nicholl
,,	21	Lawrence Gee
,,	30	Thomas Irlam (kill'd with a horse)
June	1	Margery Wirrall, wydowe
July	5	Christian Haywood, wydowe
,,	7	Richard Tildesley
Aug.	10	Joane, wyfe of William Dunne
,,	15	Robt. Gibson
,,	22	Wyfe of Nicholas Cooke
,,	24	Edward Toppinge als Cawdrey
,,	28	Alice, wyfe of Hugh Taylier
Oct.	3	Thomas infant of Thomas Edge
,,	12	Thomas Hardman, de Lydyate
,,	17	Egremund Radcliffe
Nov.	8	Elizabeth Knight wydowe
,,	10	Edward Boardman
,,	29	Margrett Robinson
,,	29	Margrett Collier
Dec.	1	Ann Collier
,,	5	John Lightbowne
,,	9	James Hope chyld
,,	16	Thomas Barlowe, de Little Boulton: Senr.
,,	16	Elizabeth, wyfe of Robt. Ouldam
,,	28	Jane Accton, wydowe
,,	31	Ann wyfe of John Partington
Jan.	4	William Tongue
,,	5	Richard Hollcroft
,,	13	Alse Doodson
,,	15	Elizabeth Derbishyre
,,	15	Katheryne Ouldam

,, 25 Elizabeth wyfe of Thomas Robinson
,, 25 Peter Fooler
,, 28 Edmunde Nicholls
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Hey, wydowe
,, 12 Ann infant of Rodger Wydall
,, 15 Thomas Williamson de Pendleton
,, 25 Franscis Sherrington
,, 29 Robt. of Raynald Seddon (*sic*)
Mar. 2 Ann Litherlande
,, 4 John Turner
,, 6 William Peake
,, 7 Guy Hulton
,, 16 Ellin, wyfe of Rodger Wydall
,, 18 Gyles Eckersley
,, 18 Jane wyfe of Richard Smith
,, 22 Elizabeth, wyfe of John Parren

1648

,, 29 Tho: Smith of Barton ye blacksmiths son
Apr. 2 Anne Smith
,, 6 Henery Wiggen
,, 14 Will: Rydinges
,, 24 Alice Turner wydowe
,, 30 Elizabeth Barlowe
(*last four entries written in margin*)
May 3 Thos: Pearson
,, 13 Humfrey Barlowe de Moore
,, 13 John Newton de Singeley
,, 20 John Nicholls
,, 28 Ann Pendleton
,, 30 Stephen Lightbowne
,, 31 John Haywood
June 5 Rowlande Shackerley
,, 7 John Edge of Holowclough
,, 11 John Fyldes de Hulme
,, 24 Robt. Partington, de Doabehole
,, 28 John Smith, de Bentlane
July 2 John Knight
,, 13 Ellis Hulton
,, 15 Margery Hulton
,, 16 Thomas Smith, son of Tho: Smith p. clarke
,, 28 Bridgett Cocker
Aug. 1 Richard Turner
,, 4 John Royle
,, 4 Margrett Wright, wydowe
,, 4 Peter Brettin

,, 11 Robt Newton of Bromehurst
,, 17 Margrett Derbishyre
,, 21 Richard, infant of Thomas Rodgers (*entry inserted later*)
,, 28 Infant of John Man
,, 29 Infant of Rich: Huitt
Sep. 1 Wyfe of Henery Tildesley
,, 4 Sara infant of Peter Tongue
,, 7 Katheryne wyfe of John Jones, vicar
,, 8 Margrett wyfe of Richard Boardman
,, 10 Henery Parren
,, 16 Issabell wyfe of James Leatch
,, 27 John Warburton
Oct. 2 Raph Meaneley
,, 5 Ellenor Seddon, wydow
,, 12 Ellin Travis
,, 15 Wydowe Triminge
,, 18 John Wydall
,, 18 Ann Schoales
,, 21 John Jones Dr in Divintye
,, 21 Henery Knight
,, 24 John Birch
,, 25 Ann Knight wyddowe
,, 27 Thomas Edge
,, 28 Margrett Schoales, wydowe
Nov. 7 John s. of Allexander Lowe
,, 13 Thomas Parren
,, 14 Mary Schoales
,, 14 Infant of Myles Schoales
,, 14 Jonathan Lowe
,, 16 Oliver Ottiwells
,, 18 Ellin Rosscow
,, 20 Thomas Barlow de Haslehurst
,, 22 Robert Worsley
,, 24 John Bradshaw
,, 26 Elizabeth Cooke
,, 27 Henery Waleworke & Henery Hindley
,, 27 Randle Worsley
,, 29 Margrett Wydall wydowe
Dec. 3 (*blank*), dr. of John Cooke de Mosselane
,, 4 Ellin Irlam of Barton wydowe
,, 7 Raphe Bradshaw
,, 10 Alice, wyfe of Thomas Bradshaw toletaker
,, 10 Raphe Jeffreys
,, 11 Elizabeth Hope wydow
,, 14 Ellin Warburton
,, 14 Infant of Margrett Widdall
,, 19 Ginnett Worsley wydow

,, 19 Jane Smith
,, 20 Mary Schoales
,, 20 Elizabeth Pollett
,, 21 John Landsdall
,, 24 Infant of Thomas Pollett
,, 27 George Smith
,, 30 Robert Jackson
Jan. 2 Anne Huntt
,, 5 Richard Gibbson
,, 5 Richard Turner
,, 6 Anne Collier
,, 8 Infant Valence
,, 9 Robert Hardman
,, 10 Joane Widall
,, 10 Margery Smith
,, 14 Elizabeth Cooke
,, 15 Wydow Rolins
,, 17 Mary Shellmerdyne
,, 23 Anne Parre
,, 28 William Bradshawe butcher
,, 28 Arnold Smith
,, 28 Thomas Redford
,, 30 Mary Derbishyre
Feb. 3 Ann Wydall
,, 6 Thomas Smith dyed at Roasens in Manchester p.
,, 27 Ellin Hoogh
,, 28 Wydow of Richard Leatch
Mar. 2 Ann dr. of John Turner, junr.
,, 3 Thomas Smith p clarke of Eccles obijt aetatis suae 63
,, 5 Ellin wyfe of Raph Jeffison als Cobler
,, 6 Alice Pontefract
,, 8 Dr. of George Hollande
,, 10 Thomas Lingart
,, 10 Ann of John Tongue (*sic*)
,, 11 Thomas Hollande, carpenter
,, 12 Robt. son of Richard Barlow de Pitts
,, 12 (*Blank*) dr. of Thomas Seddon de Rake Lane
,, 14 Elizabeth Dickson als Warburton
,, 15 Mary dr. of Thomas Turner de Eccles
,, 16 Elizabeth Cooke de Barton
,, 17 Robt. Ouldam de New Hall
,, 21 William Dantesye Esqr.

1649

,, 26 Thomas Wroe
,, 29 Hugh Langshawe

Apr.	1	Adam Cooke
,,	2	Infant of Gyles Gee
		(*illegit. entry has been scored through in P.R.*)
,,	3	Wydowe Irlam of Hulton Lane
,,	3	Dr. of Thos: Holland carpenter
,,	3	Peter Knight
,,	4	Hugh Meanley
,,	6	Joane wyfe of Humfrey Pollet de Pole
,,	6	Infant of Ratcliffe Gregory, illeg.
,,	8	William s. of William Gee of Barton
,,	8	Dr. of Hamnett Smith de Mill Banke
,,	9	John s. of John Woodward, millner
,,	12	(*Blank*), s. of William Bradshawe
,,	14	Ellin, wife of William Wattson
,,	15	(*Blank*), wyfe of Olliver Taylor
,,	16	Henery Wallworke of Clifton
,,	16	Alice, d. of James Cheetam
,,	17	Mary, d. of John Worsley
,,	17	Thomas s. of Henery Hope de Boothes
,,	22	Peter Tildesley
,,	23	Thomas Worsley
,,	23	Elizabeth Wright of Clifton
,,	23	(*Blank*), of Richard Drinkewater
,,	24	Margrett dr. of Robt. Royle, shoomaker
,,	24	Hugh s. of Robt. Andrewe
,,	28	Margery wife of Robt. Andrewe
May	1	(*Blank*), wyfe of Ellis Hey de Maunton
,,	1	Mary, dr. of Ellis Pollett of Gregge
,,	7	Ann, wyfe of John Cash de Eccles
,,	7	Infant of John Wrainshawe
,,	8	(*Blank*), wyfe of Richard Irlam of Hulton Lane
,,	9	Richard, s. of Hugh Pollett de Barton
,,	11	Ellin, wife of (*blank*) Harwood
,,	13	Robt. Andrewe buttonmaker
,,	13	(*Blank*), son of George Chorleton de Pole
,,	18	James Hollande de Pole
,,	19	Ann d. of Henery Wallworke
,,	26	Alice, wyfe of John Irlam als Bangin
,,	27	Thomas Vallentyne de Litle Haughton
,,	31	Susanna, wyfe of George Leigh of Barton Esquyre
June	5	Richarde Hulme, Esqr.
,,	12	Sarah, wyfe of Lawrence Bradshawe of the Hope gent
,,	27	(*Blank*), of John Huitt
July	2	Peter s. of Thomas Sorocoulde of Barton gent
,,	5	William Barnes of Newhall
,,	6	Robt. Cooke de Worsley
,,	13	Dorothy wyfe of Peter Cheetam

,, 17 John s. of William Heyres
,, 19 Margrett Bent
,, 21 Ellin wyfe of Thomas Irlam of Barton gent
,, 25 Infant of Raph Knight
,, 27 Pearse Bradshawe de Rowgreene
,, 29 Infant of Raph Birch of Clifton
Aug. 2 Jeremia s. of Thomas Stockton
,, 9 (*Blank*), d. of Richard Lightbowne
,, 20 John, s. of John Parr of Parrfold
,, 23 Ellin, d. of Ellis Hulton
,, 28 Issabell, wyfe of William Boardman

End of Burialls Register No. 2/1632-1652. L49/1.1/2

1653

Sep. 23 Richard Rawson
,, 24 John Baguley & (*blank*) his wyfe
,, 29 Jane wyfe of William Bent
Oct. 2 Raph Slade
,, 3 Jane Browne wyfe of Will Browne
,, 4 John Worsley
,, 5 Infant of Mr John Barlowe
,, 6 Infant of Robert Chapman
,, 11 John Bradshawe
,, 11 John s. Henery Goodier
,, 11 Elizabeth Barlow of Barton
,, 11 John Ouldham
,, 21 Raph Collier
Nov. 2 Infant of Robert Houlden
,, 3 Katheryne Jackson
,, 5 Ann Parren
,, 5 Ann d. Robert Charlses
,, 11 Katheryne wyfe of Lawrence Houlker de Wood
,, 13 Timothy Edge de Eccles
,, 18 Infant of Thomas Sedon
,, 20 Edmunde Dickson of Cumberland
,, 23 John Armefielde
Dec. 6 2 infants of Ollyver Taylor de Meanlye
,, 9 Issabell d. Richard Wydall
,, 14 Richard Pollett
,, 14 Ann wyfe of Will: Frith
,, 16 Ann uxr of Peter Wirral in Budworth parish
,, 16 Thomas Vallentyne strangled
,, 20 Joane wyfe of Peter Tongue
,, 21 Thomas s. Humphrey Bent

,, 21 Infant of James Rydings
,, 23 George Bradshawe
,, 23 John Wallworke
,, 24 Alice uxor of Lawrence Bent
,, 24 Ann uxor of Richard Rawson
,, 27 Willm̃ Gee als Dale
Jan. 1 Elizabeth Riggby wyfe of Peter Riggby
,, 10 Richard s. Edmunde Houlden
,, 13 Joane uxor of Peter Knight
,, 14 Ann uxor of Henery Sharples
,, 19 Katheryne Bibye
,, 26 Infant of Randle Olyve
,, 31 Ann d. William Bent
Feb. 1 George Smith de Peele Greene
,, 3 Cecyll s. Thomas Gooden
,, 9 Thomas s. Thomas Edge de Drywoode
,, 11 Ellen uxor Randle Olyve
,, 13 William Vallentyne
,, 14 George s. Samuell Irlam & Margerye Irlam, illeg.
,, 14 Elizabeth uxor of Peter Knight de Pitts
,, 20 John Parren of Irlam
,, 21 Ann d. John Cooke de Sandy Lane
,, 25 Ellenor uxor Edmunde Johnson
Mar. 4 Uxor John Hardman
,, 6 Mary uxor Peter Tongue
,, 10 Mary Walworke
,, 23 Thomas s. George Chorleton

1654

Apr. 2 Uxor Humphrey Pollett
,, 4 William s. Gyles Gee
,, 6 Thomas s. William Holland, gent.
,, 13 Priscilla d. Raph Knight
,, 20 Raph s. Raph Chadkirke
,, 20 Alice uxor Gyles Eckersley
,, 24 Infant of Henery Cooke
,, 26 (*Blank*) s. of Richard Pollett
May 15 William Huitt
,, 18 Son of Rodger Farneworth
,, 19 Thomas s. Thomas Fyldes
,, 19 Infant of James Rodgers
,, 19 Infant of James Bradshawe
,, 22 John s. of Robert Charlses
,, 26 Dorothy uxor John Greene
June 8 John s. John Baguley
,, 21 Ann d. Henery Baxter

,, 24 John Baguley of Maunton
July 6 Henery Hope
,, 16 Thomas Smith de Pendleton
,, 25 Jane d. John Rushden
Aug. 18 Infant of Thomas Hardman of Lyddyate
,, 21 Issabell Smith
,, 27 Ann d. Henery Parren
,, 29 Mary Lightbowne
Sep. 12 Robert Bennett of Hulme
,, 16 Ellenor Cheetam
,, 27 Alice uxor Ellis Pollett de Pendleton
Oct. 2 William & John of (*sic*) William Heyres
,, 2 Elizabeth uxor Edmunde Ottiwells de Irlam
,, 3 Margrett d. Henery Arrowsmith
,, 4 Ginnett uxor Raph Sedon
,, 6 George Sedon de Wood
,, 15 Margery uxor Robert Newton
,, 18 John Travis de Fosterswood
,, 18 Ann d. Peter Higgson
,, 18 Adam Laylande
,, 18 Ann of (*sic*) William Seyre
,, 20 Mary d. Robert Fletcher
,, 21 Ellin d. Gyles Marsh de Kempnough
,, 29 Infant of Henery Cheetam of Manchester p & Ann Birch of Lostocke, illeg.
,, 30 Margrett d. Raph Moreton
Nov. 7 Ellen d. Robert Fletcher
,, 10 Ginnet wyfe of Peter Burye
,, 10 Ellin d. Edmund Greenes de Eccles
,, 11 Timothy of (*sic*) Timothy Edge
,, 23 Emm wyfe of Humphrey Barlowe de Barton
,, 23 Ellen wyfe of James Charleson
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Widdall de Maunton
Dec. 7 filia Raph Turner (*entry inserted after 21 Dec.*)
,, 12 (*Blank*) d. Sam: Wadsworth
,, 15 Raph Turner de Bentlanes
,, 15 Robert Charleson
,, 15 Lawrence Dunstur
,, 17 Margery Wright
,, 21 Jane uxor William Huitt
,, 21 filia Tho: Sharples
Jan. 1 Ellen d. Richard Landesdale
,, 15 John s. Thomas Smith, taylor
,, 15 William s. William Jamses
,, 17 Robert s. Robert Tonge
,, 23 Robert Vallentyne son John
,, 23 fil: Richard Burye

,, 25 Margaret d. John Turner, Senr.
,, 26 Ginnet wife of Roger Fylde
,, 27 Ellenor d. Raph Knight of Irlam Boate
,, 29 John s. of Edmund Brettin
,, 31 Robert s. John Worsley
Feb. 2 William Peake of Roe Greene
,, 5 Elizabeth d. Raphe Bayley
,, 9 Old Richard Holland of Ackersfield
,, 12 Anne Sweetlove
,, 21 Mris Ellenor Holland
,, 22 Margarett (*blank*) of John Pollet
,, 26 Daniel Liegh
,, 26 Mary d. William Walter, farrier
Mar. 1 Laurence s. John Partington de Eccles
,, 7 John s. John Wright
,, 14 Anne uxor of Peter Okell

1655

,, 28 Anne d. William Irlam
,, 30 Elizabeth d. Lawrence Dunster
,, 30 Alexandr. Holker
,, 31 Henrie Holme servant of Mr. Sherington and buried in Garstange Parish
Apr. 8 Henry Bury,
,, 8 (*Blank*) Holland
,, 15 John s. Thomas Boardman
,, 20 Ellin d. Thomas Cooke of Roe Greene
,, 20 James Sanderson
,, 29 John s. Thomas Pollet of Wyndebanke
,, 30 Anne d. Henry Hoape
,, 30 Mris Sarah Norman
May 13 Henrie s. John Makant
,, 20 An infant of George Naylors (*entry inserted after 23 May*)
,, 23 George s. Roger Morton of The Roe Greene
June 2 Hamlet s. Henrie Smith
,, 7 His child yt lived at George Roscoes
,, 7 Richard Liegh s. Raphe Liegh wch lived at Roscow Howse
,, 8 A child of George Wright de Pole
,, 12 Charles Whittell junior
,, 13 Adam s. Thomas Gooden
,, 28 Raphe Barlow de Hartshill
,, 29 George s. Thomas Shawcrosse
July 2 Katharine wife of Thomas Gee of Barton
,, 4 Ginnet Cliveley
,, 5 Richard Wright
,, 16 Widow Morton
,, 20 Magret Edge, widow

,, 22 A child of Mr Hulmes of Lostocke
,, 22 Adam s. Abraham Smith, cooke
,, 26 Joane uxor of Hamlet Smith
Aug. 6 John s. James Bradshaw
,, 12 Mary d. William Walden
,, 16 Thomas s. John Wilson
,, 17 Thomas s. William Tonge of Pinfold & Alice Horwich, illeg.
,, 17 (*Blank*) s. of Henry Hall
,, 18 Ginnet d. James Partington
,, 26 An infant still borne of John cooke de Mosse Lane
,, 28 Hugh s. Roger Royle, illeg.
,, 28 Margaret d. Thomas Edge
,, 29 (*Blank*) of Robert Holden
Sep. 1 Anne wife of Lawrence Mort
,, 5 Raphe Boardman de Clifton
,, 5 Uxor of John Cooke of Mosse Lane
Oct. 16 Priscilla uxor Radulphi Knight
Oct. 21 William Pollet de Ackersfield
,, 26 An infant of Thomas Johnson
Nov. 6 An infant of Thomas Smith of Crumpsall
,, 12 Thomas Holland, Senior
,, 13 Emme Birch
,, 15 Katharine Yate
,, 19 An infant of Ellis Pollet de Jonghies:
,, 22 An infant of Thomas Hardman of Lydyate
,, 23 Roger s. Roger Farnworth
Dec. 8 Ellen Aldcroft
,, 8 Widow Lathom
,, 17 Raph Prescot
,, 20 Jane Parren
,, 22 Jane wife of Henry Brabin
,, 26 Henrie Parren
,, 28 John Hollands
,, 29 Ann uxor of Thomas Peake of Broughton
,, 30 An infant of John Chapman
,, 30 An infant of Thomas Shawcrosse
,, 31 Margerie wife of William Cowdall
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. William Twyne
,, 3 William Ridgwith
,, 9 Jane d. Thomas Waleworth
,, 10 Alice Widdall
,, 16 An infant of Thomas Tildesley of Mawnton
,, 20 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tildesley
,, 25 Margaret d. Thomas Waleworth
Feb. 1 Alice d. Richard Cheetam
,, 1 Catherine Martin, illeg.
,, 2 An infant of Richard Pollet

,, 2 James s. Thomas Waleworth
,, 15 John Barlow of Barton Mooreside
,, 16 Thomas Irland s. Hugh Irland
,, 18 Mary wife of John Redford
,, 21 Uxor Johis Gee de Barton
,, 23 An infant of William Dale
,, 29 Ellen wife of John Fowler
Mar. 11 Anne d. John Royle
,, 16 William Partington

1656

,, 28 Thomas s. Thomas Seddon of the Woods
,, 29 Anne Hampson d. John Hampson de Dumplington
Apr. 8 Widow Roscoe of Roe Greene
,, 15 Elizabeth uxor Edm: Jones Vic.
,, 29 Anne uxor Johis Jackson
May 5 Rebecca d. Richard Wright
,, 7 Randle Wright
,, 7 George Shelmerdine
,, 23 Robert s. Thomas Landesdale
,, 27 Hamlet Bent
June 17 An infant of William Cooke
,, 18 Uxor of Robert Dukes
,, (*n.d.*) Clemens Schoales
,, 19 Ellen d. Thomas Pendleton
,, 29 James Harper
July 1 Alice uxor of John Baxter of Irlam
,, 4 Jane uxor Henrie Broughton
,, 26 Mary the wife of John Taylor
,, 27 Peter Knight
Aug. 5 Ellen wife of John Taylor of Hulme
,, (*n.d.*) Widow Lomax
Sep. 6 Elizabeth wife of William Baxter
,, 14 An infant of John Partington
,, 22 Margaret Mather
Oct. 2 John s. Richard Harrison
,, 2 Thomas s. Thomas Roscow
,, 4 Edmund Greenes of Eccles
,, 13 Robert Ryder of Eccles
,, 14 Roger Fylds of Maunton
,, 16 William Reeves of Brickworth in Northamptonshire
,, 21 Richard s. John Irlam of Irlam
,, 23 William Baxter
Nov. 9 Thomas s. Thomas Hill
,, 16 John Smith, Clerk de Eccles
,, 22 Elizabeth d. Thomas Newton of Bromihurst

Dec.	1	Thomas Sherman of Maunton
,,	18	Anne d. John Hey of Eccles
,,	19	Mary d. Samuel Hulme
,,	20	(*Blank*) d. James Bradshaw
,,	28	Emme wife of Peter Bent of Irlam
Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. John Prescot of Irlam
,,	8	Thomas s. Robert Nichols
,,	10	Elizabeth Birch
,,	14	Anne d. Robert Dukes
,,	17	An infant childe of John Knights
,,	22	An infant child of Thomas Hardman
,,	24	Old (*added later*) Elis s. Edmund Hilton de Monton
,,	24	Elizabeth d. George Ormereld
,,	28	Hugh s. Oliver Parr
,,	29	Marie wife of John Knight
Feb.	13	John s. Thomas Coocke
,,	13	Elizabeth wife of James Leach d Powle
,,	13	Mary wife of Richard Widals deceased
,,	17	Robert Smith of Eccles butcher
Mar.	1	Elizabeth wife of William Bennett of Holme
,,	6	William s. John Lansdayle of Leigh p.
,,	11	Elin wife of James Ratcliffe de Pole
,,	14	Marie wife of John Houlden de Broomhurst
,,	15	Alice wife of John Coocke de Eccles
,,	22	An infant childe of William Walworke

1657

,,	25	George Legh de Barton dyed the 23 of March & was buried the 25
,,	26	Widdow Bibbie de Standishstreet
,,	31	An infant childe of Thomas Edge de Drywoode
Apr.	4	Thurston Parr of Parfould
,,	6	John s. George Ormereld
,,	7	William Smith wch bled to death
,,	10	James s. Thomas Sorocold
,,	12	Henry s. John Taylor de More Hey
,,	20	Mary d. Lawrence Hampson
,,	21	Raph Birch of Clifton
,,	29	An infant illeg: of Ellenor Irlam
May	5	Ann Parren widowe
,,	5	Uxor of Richard Wigans of Clifton
,,	11	James s. John Rogerson
,,	14	Jane wife of John Armefield
,,	17	Richard s. Robert Chaddocke
,,	29	Peter s. Raph Smith de Eccles
,,	31	Henry Brobin de Eccles
June	3	Thomas Rushton de Booths

,, 26 Elinn d. Lawrence Holker de Wood
,, 28 Alice wife of James Pollet de Poole
July 4 Peter s. William Tongue
,, 10 Marie d. Richard Drinkwater
,, 19 James Pollet de Barton
,, 19 (*Blank*) d. Robert Nicols
,, 22 An infant childe of Thomas Shalcrosse
,, 24 An infant childe of Henry Coocke
Aug. 5 Richard s. Richard Edge
,, 12 Elin Darbishire spinster
,, 20 Issabell Gee, widdowe
,, 21 Elizabeth Rothwell de Boulton p. (*appears after the next entry*)
,, 22 An infant childe of Mr Robert Heys
,, 25 Richard Harrison killed with a cart
,, 27 William Scoales of Penbury
Sep. 4 Lawrence Holker de Woodd
,, 4 Ellenor Edge spinster
,, 12 Elisabeth Wright spinster
,, 16 Alice Ouldome spinster
,, 20 John Cooke of Peele Greene
,, 21 Elisabeth Lowe spinster
,, 29 Mr John Rogers
Oct. 5 Charles Whittle de Eccles
,, 8 Margaret d. Ralph Chitom de Roe Green
,, 12 George Billinge de Pendleton
,, 14 Mary d. John Fowler
,, 20 Edward Topinge de Eccles
,, 20 Richard s. Raph Lever (*entry inserted after 22 Oct.*)
,, 22 Christopher Scoales de Penbury
,, 22 Elin wife of John Gregorie
Nov. 3 An wife of John Wodworth de Eccles
,, 9 James Warbutton
,, 21 Widdow Files de Lostocke
,, 25 Em d. Marie Butterworth, the poore woman
,, 26 Raph Holland de Salford
,, 29 Isabell wife of Thomas Barlow de Brooke
Dec. 3 Widdow Chaddowicke
,, 13 William Browne
,, 16 William Pollet de Accers
,, 21 Mary d. Lawrence Holland
,, 22 William s. John Peake
Jan. 4 Margaret Houlden
,, 6 James Marcroft
,, 8 William Bradshaw de Roe Green
,, 15 Elisabeth wife of John Shaw de Eccles
,, 19 Katharine wife of Thomas Coocke
,, 23 Ralph Lever de Monton

,, 23 Johanna Robinson de Wod Yate
,, 24 Arnold s. John Partington
,, 26 John Taylor de Moore Hey
,, 31 James s. Richard Nichols
Feb. 3 An d. Charles Whittle
,, 4 John Coocke de Mosse Lane
,, 9 John s. John Barlow de Intake
,, 14 Margaret d. Thomas Hall de Eccles
,, 17 Mary & Martha ds. Thomas Asmall de Barton beinge twinnes
,, 17 John Parr de Parr Fould
,, 21 Ann Hey, widdow liveinge att Moretons
,, 21 An infant child of Thomas Seddon de Meanley
,, 28 William s. John Peake de Pendlebury
,, 28 Ann d. Ralph Collier de Roe Greene
Mar. 1 An infant child of Robert Boardman de Swinton
,, 2 Ann Turner widdow de Mosse Bancke
,, 5 An infant child of William Barrows
,, 6 John Fowler de Pendleton Poole
,, 10 Richard s. Peter Valentine de Roe Greene
,, 10 Thomas Hall, servant att Howes End
,, 13 (*Blank*) of Ellis Hey de Erlam
,, 15 John Barlowe de Barton Moore Pits
,, 15 Thomas Crosbie de Bromihurst
,, 18 Richard Pearson swineherd
,, 18 Elizabeth Haughton de Roe Greene
,, 19 Gilbert s. Adam Leyland de Swinton More

1658

,, 29 Mary wife of Thomas Seddon de Meanley
Apr. 3 An infant child of James Ratcliffe de Pendlet.
,, 12 Joan the wife of John Taylor de Eccles
,, 13 Edmund Houlden de Pendleton Poole
,, 15 Thomas Haworth the poore old man
,, 23 Mary d. John Collier de Shavinlane
May 4 Elizabeth Derbishire de Barton Pits
,, 6 William s. John Rothwell
,, 6 Alice Widdall de Pendleton Poole
,, 9 Thomas s. Oliver Derbishire de Lane
,, 12 Ralph Ratcliffe de Pendleton
,, 22 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Wirral de Accesfield
,, 23 An wife of Ralph Smith saxton
,, 24 Elin wife of Thomas Cowape de Boths
,, 24 Henry Tounge de Hilton Lane
,, 25 Margaret wife of Jame Wirral de Arces Field
,, 26 Mary d. William Rothwell boteman
,, 28 Thomas Holland taylor de Rackelane

,,	30	Judith d. William Rothwell boteman
June	1	(*Blank*) d. of Dennis Holland de Clifton
,,	2	John Hope de Standishstreet
,,	5	John Baxter de Erlom
,,	6	An Smith de Cross Bancke
,,	7	An d. Roger Royle de Barton
,,	7	Mary d. James Lee de Erlom
,,	8	John s. John Roschowe de Worsley
,,	9	Richard Williamson de Worsley
,,	13	Dorothie wife of John Seddon de Rake Lane
,,	14	Alice wife of William Tonge de Hiltop
,,	16	Elin wife of Thomas Partington de Swinton
,,	17	John Roson de Manchester p
,,	17	Katharin wife of Peter Rowlands de Poole
,,	17	Ann d. Peter Doodson de Acresfield
,,	18	Susan wife of Adam Rothwell de Clifton
,,	27	Richard s. of Richard Beancliffe de Eowsy(*?*) Thorne
,,	30	An d. William Charleson de Hazlehurst
July	11	Son of John Sedon de Rake Lane
,,	29	Robert s. John Andrew de Eccles
,,	31	Alice d. John Fowler de Poole
Aug.	11	John Hunt de Hunts Poole, obijt anno aetatis suae 105
,,	11	Elisabeth Birtch wch drowned her selfe
,,	14	Mathias s. Lawrence Bent de Bent Lanes
,,	17	Alice Gregorie de Hulme, widdow
,,	24	(*Blank*) de Clifton
,,	27	Ralph Moreton Churchwarden de Worsley
,,	27	Jane d. John Derbishire de Shaveing Street
Sep.	1	Richard Worke the poore man de Barton
,,	6	John s. John Rushton de Akers Feilds
,,	23	Elisabeth wife of Thomas Watson
,,	24	Mary wife of Thomas Lightboune de Broomhouse Lane
,,	27	Magaret Greens de Clifton
Oct.	3	George Holland
,,	3	Alice wife of Oliver Roscow
,,	5	Alice Shelmerdine of Edge Croft Parke
,,	9	Henry Erlam de Cross Banke
,,	11	Ralph Valentine of Beaucliffe, gent
Nov.	12	John Worke de Wood in Clifton
,,	12	Edmund Greens de Croft
Dec.	9	James s. Henry Walworke
,,	15	Elizabeth Pollett of Pendleton
Jan.	12	William s. Thomas Gee de Booths
,,	26	Mrs Osborne of Beancliffe
Feb.	3	Elen wife of Edmund Greens de Croft
,,	3	Richard s. Richard Edge

1659

Apr. 1 Robert s. Robert Grundy
June 2 Margaret d. John Pollett
Aug. 30 Elizabeth wife of Roger Royle
Sep. 16 Elen wife of John Valentine
,, 18 An infant child of Thomas Erlam
,, 19 Elizabeth d. John Hey of Eccles
Oct. 29 Hamlett Smith
Dec 3 Edward s. William Hampson
Feb. 2 James Moreton
,, 9 Alice wife of John Warburton
,, 13 Thomas s. William Williamson

1660

Apr. 18 Katharin d. Thoms Arrowsmith
,, 19 Ralph Smith saxton
July 21 Thomas s. Thomas Roscowe
Aug. 20 Alice wife of William Orred
,, 24 Henry Derbishire
Oct. 29 Alice wife of Thomas Smith of Croft
Jan. 23 Elen wife of James Ratcliffe
,, 23 Widdow Newton
Feb. 25 Thomas Lingart
Mar. 10 William Orred de Pendleton
,, 17 John s. Henry Cross
,, 21 Thomas s. George Coocke

1661

Apr. 2 Margaret d. Thomas Arrowsmith
,, 6 Frances wife of Ralph Erlam
June 24 Elizabeth d. Robert Grundy
,, 25 Thomas Devis of Bromihurst
Aug. 24 Edmund Lingart
,, 24 James s. Henry Knight
Sep. 14 Thomas Hallond of Clifton gent.
,, 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas Arrowsmith
,, 25 An wife of James Walworke
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. William Jackson
,, 17 Elizabeth d. Hugh Pollett
,, 18 John s. of John Sedon (*crossed out in register*)
Nov. 12 Robert s. John Hoult
,, 12 William s. John Valentine
,, (*n.d.*) An wife of James Marsh (*all crossed out*)
Dec. 10 John Lighborne de Bule Hill

Jan. 17 Alexander Green de Croft
,, (*n.d.*) An wife of James Marsh
Feb. 9 John s. John Sedon
,, 15 Edmund Greens de Croft
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. Jonathan Farnworth
,, 24 Isabell d. Henry Goodier

1664 (*sic*)

Apr. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Pendleton
,, 10 Andrew s. William Williamson
,, 24 Edward Holland of Clifton gent.
,, 30 Hamlett Smith de Poole
May 10 Elen Devis
,, 19 Elizabeth d. John Orrell
,, 29 William Chapman of Clifton
June 4 Margaret wife of William Williamson
,, 24 John Edge of Fosterswood
Sep. 20 James s. John Wright
,, 24 Alice Lingart
,, 25 John Hey de Moneton
Nov. 25 John Darbishire de Stanishstreet & John s. William Youngr
Dec. 3 Roger Farnworth de Boothes Towne (*entry inserted after 10 Dec.*)
,, 10 Jane Hope
,, 10 Jane wife of Hugh Ireland de Botths Towne
,, 15 Jonathan Farnworth of Swinton
Jan. 1 Thomas Bradshaw de New Hall
,, 6 Elizabeth d. Francis Gorton
,, 7 Widdow Hatter de Barton
,, 8 Richard Bradshaw de Poole
,, 14 Margery Bradburne de Boothes
,, 28 Elen Harper widdow
,, 29 Richard s. Robert Worall junior
,, 29 William Williamson de Bule Hill
Feb. 20 Katharin d. Edward Lowe
,, 24 Susan wife of Thomas Coocke
,, 27 James s. James Pollet

1665

May 2 Roger Ensworth of Clifton
June 3 Elen wife of Richard Wrowe
,, 10 Samuell Newton of Barton
,, 22 Alice wife of John Ouldam
,, 24 An wife of Thomas Ouldam
,, 29 William Holland de Whitlane
,, 29 Thomas s. Thomas Roscowe

July	2	Peter s. John Parr
,,	3	Elizabeth wife of Edward Newton
,,	24	Alice wife of James Walworke
,,	30	William Youngr de Chappell
,,	30	Elen d. John Hoult
Aug.	10	Sarah d. Thomas Higginson
,,	12	David Hoult de Eccles
Sep.	22	John Barlow de Barton commonly called Oulers
,,	29	Elizabeth wife of Francis Gorton of Clifton
Oct.	1	Thomas Walwork of Clifton
,,	11	Elen d. Edward Wrowe
,,	12	Dorothy Hoult widdow
,,	17	John Erlam caled Banghom
Nov.	2	Mary d. John Travis
,,	12	Widdow Seddon
,,	29	John Hey
Dec.	6	Elizabeth wife of Hugh Ireland
,,	10	Mary d. Henry Harper of Clifton
,,	27	An Barlow de Barton spinster
,,	30	Elizabeth wife of James Roberts

Index 1

Christian Names and Surnames

Where a name occurs more than once on a page the number of times is shown in parentheses. The following abbreviations have been used:

Aaron	Aa
Abigail	Abi
Agnes	Agn
Alexander, Allexander	Alex
Alice, Alse	Ali
Ambrose	Amb
Andrew	And
Ann, Anne, Annis, An	Ann
Anthony	Ant
Arnold	Arn
Arthur	Art
Awin	Owen
Barbara	Bar
Benjamin	Ben
Bernard	Ber
Billy	Wm
Brian, Urian	Bri
Bridget	Brid
Catherine, Catharen	Cat
Charles	Chas
Christopher	Chr
Cecily, Cillillia, Sicely Sicilla, Sicelie	Cic
Clemence, Clemens	Clem
Daniel	Dan
David, Davyd	Dav
Deborah	Deb
Dennis	Den
Diana, Dinah, Dyna	Di
Dorothy	Dot
Edmund, Edmond	Edm
Edward	Edw
Eleanor	Elnr
Elias	Eli
Elisha	Els
Elizabeth	Eliz
Ellen, Ellin	Ell
Ellis, Eliz	Ellis
Emme, Em, Emm, Emmin, Immin	Emm
Ephraim	Eph
Esther	Est
Ezekiel	Eze
Ferdinand(o)	Fer
Frances	Fres
Francis	Fris
George	Geo
Gilbert	Gilb
Giles, Gyles	Gil
Ginit, Genit, Ginet	Jan
Grace	Gra
Gregory	Greg
Hamlet, Hamnett	Ham
Hannah, Hanna	Han
Henry, Hary, Harry	Hen
Hester	Est
Hugh	Hu
Humfrey	Hum
Immin	Emm
Isaac, Isack	Isa
Isabel, Issabell(a)	Isb
Jacob	Jac
James	Jam
Jennett, Genit, Ginit, etc.	Jan
Jeffery	Jef
Jeremy	Jer
Joane, Johanna	Joan
John, Johis	Jn
Jonathan	Jon
Joshua, Josua	Josh
Joseph	Jos
Judith, Judeth	Jud
Katherine	Cat
Laurence, Lawrence	Law
Leonard	Leo
Lettice	Let
Lydia, Lidia	Lyd
Mabel	Mab
Margaret, Magret	Mgt
Margery	Mgy
Martha	Mar
Martin	Mart
Mary	My
Matilda	Mati
Matthew, Mathias	Mat
Maud, Moade	Maud
Michael	Mic
Moses	Mos
Nancy	Ann
Nathan	Nat
Nicholas	Nic
No Christian Name	NXN
Oliver	Oli
Peggy	Mgt
Penelope	Pen
Pe(e)ter	Pet
Phil(l)ip	Phi
Prisilla	Pris
Rachel	Rac
Randle	Ran
Ralph, Raphe, Radulphi	Rap
Rebecca	Reb
Richard	Ric
Robert	Rob
Ro(d)ger	Rog
Rosimond	Ros
Rowland	Row
Samuel	Sam
Sarah	Sar
Sicely	Cic
Simon, Symon	Sim
Stephen	Ste
Susan	Sue
Sybilla	Syb
Thomas	Tho
Thurstan	Thur
Timothy	Tim
Urian (Brian)	Bri
Ursula, Ursilla	Urs
William	Wm
Zachary	Zach

A

Abbott, Ell. 54; Jn. 13, 54; Rob. 13.
Accton, Ali, 9, 57; Ann, 90; Edm. 1, 9, 41; Eliz, 17; Jan. 1, 83; Jane, 106; Jn. 78, 90; Oli, 41; Ros. 17.
Ac(k)rod, Edm, 17, 22(2), 91; My. 17; NXN. 91.
Adams, Ali. 61; Jn. 61.
Adkin, Anna. 25; Jn. 25.
Adkinson, Ali. 16, 91; Cat. 63; Jam. 6, 101; Jane. 66; Jn. 16; My. 6, 101; Ric. 101; Row. 66.
Adkinson, als Nicholls, Ali. 91.
Ainsworth (Aynsworth, Ensworth), Jn. 46; Rob. 51(2); Rog. 46, 51, 52, 72, 122; Wm. 52.
Aldcroft, Ell. 115.
Aldecocke, Hu. 45; Pet. 45.
Allen(s), Allin(s), Ali 11, 87; Ann. 61; Eliz. 63; Ell. 75; Geo. 62; Jane. 56; Jn. 5; Joan. 86; Mgt. 62; My. 63; Nic. 5, 11, 15, 86, 87, 92; Rap. 15; Sam. 61; Tho. 15(2), 92.
Alred, Al(1) red(d), Abr. 1; Adrian. 56; Ann 1, 90; Cat. 56; Eliz 1, 83; Ell. 32; Geo. 45; Jane. 21, 27, 97; Jn. 12, 28, 39, 77; My. 8, 83; Pet. 28; Rap. 1; Ric. 9; Rob. 9, 27, 32, 37(2), 39, 45; Wm. 1(2), 8, 12, 21, 83, 97.
Ambros(e), Mgt. 78.
Anderton, Nic. 97.
Andrew (Andrews, Andrewe), Ann, 7; Edw. 28; Geo. 22, 103; Hu. 33, 110; Jn. 43(2), 48, 53(2), 120; Mgy. 56, 110; My. 48; Rap. 7, 88; Ric. 16, 19; Rob. 5(2), 9, 16, 19, 22, 28, 33, 56, 110(3), 120; Tho. 9, 100.
Ankers, Eliz. 62; Wm. 62.
Armefield (Arm(e)feild(e)), Jane. 59, 117; Jn. 23(2), 59, 93, 99, 111, 117; NXN. 93.
Arrowsmith (Arrowsmithe, Arroosmith), Ali. 6, 83; Ann. 52; Cat. 121; Eliz. 6(2), 50, 58, 83, 121; Ell. 56, 82; Hen. 6, 11, 90, 113; Jn. 54; Mgt. 113, 121; Ric. 4(2), 6, 56, 58, 79(2), 82; Sim. 11; Tho. 50, 52, 54, 121(3).
As(h)ley, Ann. 76; Jam. 76; My. 61.
Ashton, Ali. 28; Chas. 34; Ell. 80; Geo. 30, 34, 100; Ham. 28; Hen. 12; Jane. 29; Jn. 33(2), 64; Mgt. 21, 29, 90; My. 12, 64; Tho. 21, 95; Wm. 30.
Asley, see Ashley.
Assmall (Asmall), Ann. 74, 83; Cat. 57; Eliz. 26, 64; Gra. 87; Jn. 8, 18(2), 26, 27, 57, 83(2), 95, 96; Mar 48, 119; My. 8, 48, 74, 119; Pet. 27, 54; Rob. 8, 83, 88; Tho. 48, 54, 74, 119.
Aspinall, Ell. 62.
Auldcocke, see Oldcock.
Awin (Aywyn), see Owen.
Aynsworth, see Ainsworth.

B

Backster (see Baxter).
Baguley (Bagaley), Ali. 21, 57; Jane. 67; Jn. 15(2), 21, 27, 37, 67, 111, 112(2), 113; Jud. 62; Mgt. 53; NXN 111; Rap. 53, 67; Ric. 101; Roberta 37; Tho. 27.
Bailey (Balie, Bayl(e)y, Baylie, Balye), Ali. 9; Eliz. 7, 114; Ell. 3, 14, 79, 105; Hen. 67(2); Jane. 67, 86, 101; Jn. 9; Mgt. 3, 65; Rap. 3, 7, 14, 114; Tho. 3, 86, 92.
Bangin (Banghom), Ali. 110; Jn. 110, 123.
Bancrofte, Eliz. 57; Rob. 57.
Barckbie, Wm. 87.
Barker, Geo. 28; Hu. 15; Isb. 28; Sue. 15.
Barlow(e), Ali. 4, 56, 60, 63, 68, 75; Ann. 13, 19, 47, 60, 63, 76, 96, 123; Anna. 12; Burton. 46; Cat. 100; Cic 60; Dot. 28, 56, 105; Edm. 6, 9, 14, 21, 42, 46, 49, 84(2), 97; Edw. 50; Eliz. 7, 18, 23, 49, 58, 73, 87, 90, 96 107, 111; Ell. 4(2), 14, 36, 59, 64(2) 70, 75, 80, 82, 84, 91, 105; Elnr. 88; Emm. 113; Est. 94; Geo. 3, 4, 8, 9, 14(2), 15(2), 19, 25, 28, 31, 34, 56, 64, 68, 85, 97, 104; Hum. 17, 31, 105, 107, 113; Isb. 56, 58, 118; Jam. 3, 8, 24, 54, 85, 105; Jan. 46; Jane. 1, 6, 11, 43, 64, 102; Jn. 3, 4, 7, 11(2), 16(2), 20, 21, 23, 24(2), 30(2)

31(2), 35, 44(2), 46, 47(2), 50, 51(2) 75, 87, 91(2), 92, 97, 104, 111, 116, 119(3), 123; Mar. 35; Mgt. 59, 84, 96; Mgy. 25, 44, 82; My. 7, 20, 24, 34, 46(2), 60, 70, 95; NXN. 79, 81, 89, 103, 104(3), 111; Pet. 14, 59, 92; Rap. 1, 42, 60, 82, 86, 95, 114; Ric. 9(2), 13, 19(2), 31, 46, 51(2), 54, 56 75, 92, 95, 109; Rob. 4, 14(2), 16, 19(2), 24(2), 28, 36, 60, 90, 91, 103, 109; Sar. 61; Tho. 1(2), 3, 6(2), 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 24, 25(2), 31, 35(2), 43, 44, 47, 49, 58, 68, 70(2), 73, 81, 106, 108, 118; Thur. 16, 31, 49, 104; Wm. 79, 89.

Barlow(e) als Owler(Oulers), Jn. 44(2), 123.

Barne als Pendleton, Ann. 84.

Barnes (Barne), Ann. 8, 76, 84; Sar. 65; Tho. 8; Wm. 110.

Barnett, Geo. 89.

Barrett, Ell. 62.

Barrow (Barrowe, Barowe, Barrows) Mgt. 57; My. 67; NXN. 119; Ric. 57; Wm. 67(2), 119.

Bateson, Ann. 63; Nic. 63.

Bawen, see Bowen.

Bawforne, Ad. 51; Jam. 51.

Baxter (Backster), Ali. 116; Ann. 112 Cat. 11, 97; Ed. 37; Eliz. 116; Hen. 3, 11, 92, 112; Jane. 3, 74; Jn. 53, 102, 116, 120; Josh. 84; Mgt. 37; Tho. 102; Wm. 53, 84, 116(2).

Bayl(e)y, Baylie, see Bailey.

Baylys, Eliz. 64; Tho. 64.

Beacome, see Becom.

Beancliffe, Ric. 120(2).

Beardsworth, My. 23; Rob. 23.

Becke, Ali. 82.

Becom (Beacome), Ell. 21; Geo. 21, 28(2); NXN, 24; Tho. 24.

Bell, Ell. 83; Sar. 83.

Benge(s), Ann. 83; Mgy. 86; Ric. 83, 86; Tho. 105, 106.

Bennet(t), (Benit), Eliz. 105, 117; Phi 98; Rob. 113; Wm. 117.

Benson, Mab. 64.

Bent(t), Ali, 81, 112; Ann. 47, 112; Edw. 90; Eliz. 70, 95, 103; Ell. 2, 33 58, 60, 75, 91; Emm. 117; Ham. 25, 116; Hen. 9; Hu. 46, 70; Hum. 2, 7, 13, 19, 25, 27, 47, 50, 111; Jane. 29, 111; Jn. 34, 50, 91; Jos. 15; Law. 9, 13, 15, 60, 95, 105, 112, 120; Mat. 120; Mgt. 60, 111; NXN, 105; Pet. 33, 117; Ric. 78; Sar. 7; Tho. 19, 27, 46, 70, 98, 103, 111; Wm. 24(2), 29, 34, 111, 112.

Bentley, Mgt. 62; Mic. 45; Ric. 30; Tho. 30, 33(2), 45, 62.

Berry (Berye), see Bury.

Beswick (Bexwicke, Bewsicke), Alex. 42; Ann. 48; Hu. 3, 42, 45, 48, 79; Jam. 3, 45; Jan. 57.

Bewrdsall (Beurrdsall), Eliz. 63; Jn. 62, 63; Joan, 62.

Bibby (Bibie, Bibee, Bibye), Ann. 59; Cat. 112; Jn. 61; NXN. 117; Sar. 61.

Billinge (Bullinge), Ali. 38; Eliz. 38; Emm. 76; Fris. 17, 95; Geo. 118; Hen. 28; Isb. 75; Jn. 9, 15(2), 17, 23, 28, 38, 54(2), 76; My. 23; Ric. 9, 53(2); Rob. 75.

Binmer, Tho. 18(2).

Birch, (Bir(t)ch(e)), Abr. 60; Ali. 60, Ann, 5, 14, 39, 75, 100, 113; Anna. 66; Edm. 5, 11, 88, 97; Eliz. 5, 23, 62, 66, 99, 117, 120; Ell. 3, 11, 14, 31, 32, 57, 62, 65(2), 74, 89, 96; Emm. 115; Est. 95; Geo. 54, 55, 62; Hu. 70; Hum. 5, 45, 66(2), 74, 90, 94; Jane. 52, 98; Jn. 32, 36(2), 43, 46, 52, 57, 65(2), 66, 108; Joan. 65; Mgt. 65; My. 52, 60, 70, 74; Myl. 60 NXN. 46, 84, 90, 111, 113; Oli. 43, 95; Rap. 31, 39, 90, 111, 117; Rob. 45, 52, 54, 66; Ros. 97; Sam. 70; Tho. 72(6); Wm. 3, 84.

Birche als Willmson, Ell. 89.

Bishop, Ali. 60; Mgt. 61.

Blakeley, My. 30; Tho. 30.

Blinkhorne, Isa. 36; Jn. 25, 30, 36; Rob. 30; Wm. 25.

Boardman, Ali. 39, 84, 104, 105; Ann 34, 62, 63, 81; Cat. 75, 104; Dot. 102; Ed. 7; Edm. 7, 14, 85, 91; Edw 33, 85, 106; Eliz. 13, 75, 97, 102; Ell. 1, 21, 22, 60, 61, 77; Est. 18; Geo. 63; Isb. 63, 111; Jam. 7, 18, 19

22(2), 27; 39, 85, 91; Jane. 44, 64; Jn. 26, 29(3), 33, 36, 38, 39, 61, 84, 114; Mgt. 27, 59, 75, 108; Mgy. 87; My. 18, 26, 39, 60, 62, 63, 93; NXN 78, 81, 96, 119; Pet. 1, 31, 39, 77; Rap. 12(2), 18, 22, 34, 49, 77, 93, 102, 105, 115; Ric. 14, 29, 34, 108; Rob. 9, 24, 26, 31, 32, 36, 54, 60, 81, 119; Rog. 9, 49, 75, 86; Sar. 6; Tho. 6, 13, 21, 22, 24, 28(2), 34, 38, 41, 78, 96, 99, 114; Wm. 8(2), 19, 22, 26, 32, 39(2), 41, 44, 49, 54, 60, 75, 97, 98, 99, 111.
Boforn (Bofron, Bophorne), Ad. 73; Cat. 63, 73; Jn. 73; Tho. 63.
Bo(u)lton, Ann. 61.
Booker, Edw. 32(2).
Booth(e), Ali. 56; Chas. 39; Eliz. 59, 63; Jn. 17(2), 59; Rob. 29(2), 39.
Bophorne, see Boforn.
Bostocke, My. 65.
Boulton, see Bolton.
Bowen (Bawen), Jer. 48; My. 44; Tho 44, 48.
Bowker, Dot. 56; Edw. 56; Mgt. 61, 62; Rob. 62.
Boydall, Wm. 29(2).
Brabin, Ann. 25, 85; Eliz. 25; Hen. 45 115; Jane. 115; Jn. 45; Wm. 90.
Bradbent (see Broadbent).
Bradburne (Bradborne), Eliz. 61; Mgy. 122; My. 47; Tho. 47.
Bradburye, Mgt. 64.
Bradley, Ali. 62.
Bradshaw(e), Ad. 2, 4, 9(2), 34, 41, 64, 77; Alex. 29; Ali. 1, 4, 5, 56, 78, 108; Ann. 10, 34, 39, 43, 44, 47, 51, 86, 89, 91, 92, 101; Cat. 81; Chas. 20, 27, 60; Dot. 34; Eliz. 4, 6, 53, 54, 58, 62, 63, 68, 80(2), 87(2), 102; Ell. 22, 41, 54, 58, 60, 62, 64, 90, 97 Elnr. 16; Fris. 20; Geo. 18, 23, 56, 112; Isb. 27, 62, 75, 79, 83; Jac. 40; Jam. 2, 9, 13, 16(2), 20, 23, 29, 30, 36(2), 40, 47, 58, 62, 81, 84, 88, 104, 112, 115, 117; Jn. 2, 9, 14, 16, 20, 27 39, 40, 44, 57, 97, 101, 102, 108, 111, 115; Joan. 80; Law. 110; Mat. 52; Mgt. 14, 28, 57, 82, 87(2), 89, 97; My. 5, 12, 28, 30, 36, 64, 94; Myl, 4, 37, 40, 78; NXN. 79, 84, 110, 112, 117; Pearse, 111; Pet. 22(2), 80, 87, 98; Rap. 8, 39, 52, 54, 91(2), 108; Ric. 5, 6, 9, 16, 20, 68, 83(2), 100, 122; Rob. 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 16, 20, 22, 28, 37, 39, 43, 47(2), 51, 52(2), 54, 68, 77, 78, 94, 97(2), 103; Sar. 8, 110; Tho. 4, 6, 27, 34, 36, 51(2), 53, 54(2), 92, 93, 99, 108, 122; Wm. 2(2), 3(2), 6, 10, 12, 13, 17(2), 18, 28, 87, 94, 109, 110, 118.
Bre(a)reton, Ell. 57; NXN. 100(2).
Brett, Edw. 58; Eliz. 58.
Brettin (Bretten), Edm. 38, 39(2), 41, 44, 114; Edw. 35, 48, 51, 53; Jn. 41, 114; Mar. 48; Mic. 38; My. 44; Pet. 35, 107; Reb. 51; Wm. 53.
Briche, see Birch.
Briddock(e), Ann. 32; Mar. 32; My. 61; Tho. 61.
Broadbent, Rob. 86.
Brobin, Hen. 117.
Bromeley, Ell. 57.
Brooke (Brokes), Ell. 62; Ellis. 62; Est. 63; Hen. 92; Mgt. 63, 74; My. 62; Nic. 74; Pet. 63.
Broome, Geo. 87; Ric. 87.
Broughton, Hen. 116; Jane. 116.
Browne, Cat. 64; Eliz. 65; Geo. 64; Jane. 111; Jn. 8(2), 83, 89; Mat. 89; Mgt. 29; Tho. 29, 46, 65; Townshende. 64; Wm. 111, 118.
Browne als Smith, Jn. 83.
Brundrett (Brundritt), Ell. 8; Wm. 8, 26(2).
Bullinge (see Billinge).
Bulkley, Sar. 63.
Burcy, Barnaby. 103.
Burfielde, Ann. 64; Hu. 64.
Burgess (Burges), Ann. 75.
Burres, Jn. 23; Ric. 23.
Bury (Burie, Burye, Berye, Berry), Ann. 67; Dot. 9, 58; Eliz. 8, 34, 75; Geo. 22, 85, 99; Hen. 30(2), 34, 100 114; Hu. 8, 19, 43; Jan. 58, 113; Jane. 58, 60; Jn. 9, 96; Mgt. 31; Mgy. 79; Nic. 4, 98; NXN, 79, 81, 83, 87, 113; Pet. 58, 113; Ric. 14, 35(2), 38(2), 43, 45, 61, 113; Rog. 81; Sar. 61; Wm. 4, 14, 19, 22,

25(2), 31, 45, 81, 83, 87.
Butterworth, Em. 118; Jud. 18; My. 118; Ric. 18.
Buttler, Eliz. 37; Tho. 37.
Buxtons, Mic. 29; NXN. 49.
Byrom, Ali. 83; Eliz. 80; Geo. 83, 89; Pen. 64.

C

Cade, Amb. 21, 95; Sue. 21, 95.
Carrington, Ann. 4; Ell. 4, 58.
Carter, Emm. 56; Jn. 17; My. 17.
Carver, Jan. 85.
Cash (Kash(e)), Ann. 4, 79, 110; Eliz. 4, 79; Jn. 4, 79(2), 110.
Cawdrey, see Cowdrey.
Chaddocke (Cheadock(e)), Ali. 57; Edm. 17; Eliz. 19, 25; Ell. 21, 33, 96; Jam. 19, 21, 24(2), 31, 39, 96; Jan. 81; Jervis. 98; Mgt. 21, 96; My. 17; Ric. 47, 117; Rob. 25, 29(2) 31, 33, 39, 47, 98, 117; Tho. 81, 85.
Chadkirk(e), (Chadkerke), Ann. 72, 97; Anna. 22; Eliz. 36; Ell. 17; Mgt. 34; Rap. 17, 22, 27, 34, 36, 112(2); Tho. 27.
Chadwick (Chadd(o)wicke, Chadawicke), Ann. 45, 75; Edm. 54; Ell. 53, 61; Jn. 42, 45, 53, 75; NXN. 118; Ric. 48; Rob. 37, 42, 48, 54, 61; Tho. 37.
Chapman (Chapmon), Ali. 64, 71; Ann. 69; Edm. 30, 104; Eliz. 26, 56, 83; Ell. 14; Geo. 20, 22, 24(2), 28, 30; Jam. 50; Jn. 22, 47, 69, 115; Law. 6; Mgt. 37; My. 51; NXN. 86, 111, 115; Rob. 37, 56, 64, 111; Sam. 28; Tho. 6, 14, 20, 26, 47, 69, 71, 86; Wm. 50, 51, 71, 122.
Charles (Charl(e)ses), Ali. 19, 36, 89; Ann. 48, 111; Eliz. 59; Ell. 60; Isb. 92; Jam. 12, 24, 31, 77, 96; Jn. 31, 112; Joan. 64; Mgt. 12; My. 43; NXN, 103(2); Ric. 34; Rob. 20(2), 29, 36, 43, 59, 64, 77, 89, 92, 95, 103, 111, 112; Wm. 19, 24, 29, 34, 48.
Charlson (Charles(s)on), Ann. 120; Eliz. 25, 60; Ell. 45, 113; Jam. 113; My. 39; Ric. 31, 41, 45; Rob. 25, 31 39, 60, 113; Tho. 42; Wm. 41, 42, 120.
Charlton (Charle(s)ton), Alex. 62; Ell 62; Jn. 19, Rob. 19.
Cheadock(e), see Chaddocke.
Cheetam (Chetam, Chitom), Ali. 4, 12, 15, 98, 110, 115; Ann. 106; Cat. 29, 56, 75; Dot. 61, 110; Edm. 16; Eliz. 11, 89; Ell. 4, 30, 95; Elnr. 95, 113; Hen. 113; Jam. 10, 28, 33, 56, 96, 110; Jn. 11, 26, 38, 89(2), 105; Mgt. 4, 58, 118; My. 22; NXN. 113; Pet. 26, 30, 53, 61, 110; Rap. 13, 15, 28, 33, 38, 42, 58, 88, 118; Ric. 12, 13, 53, 88, 115; Tho. 4, 10, 16, 22, 28, 42; Wm. 28, 29, 98.
Chelocke, Jn. 48; Ric. 48.
Chetam, Chitom, see Cheetam.
Chorlton (Chor(le)ton), Ali. 14, 97; Ann. 31, 63; Ell. 2, 4, 33; Geo. 32(2), 36, 41, 110, 112; Hu. 2, 6, 14, 20; Jam. 31, 33, 38(2), 44, 49, 63; Jan. 102; Jane. 36, 101; Jn. 4, 24 50; Mar. 51; Mgt. 63; My. 44; NXN 110; Rap. 24, 63; Ric. 6, 48, 49, 50, 51; Sam. 20; Sar. 48, 49(2); Tho. 41 112.
Chouter, NXN. 47; Tho. 47.
Chowe, Ell. 58.
Clarke, Ell. 65.
Clayton (Cleyton, Cleaton), Ann. 8, 69; Eliz. 63, 99; Jn. 5, 80; Nic. 5, 8, 69, 80; NXN. 80.
Cleworth (Cluworthe), Ell. 99; My. 76; Ric. 76.
Clifford, Eliz. 56.
Clifton, Jam. 5; Mgt. 5.
Cliveley, Ell. 43; Jan. 114; Jn. 39; Joan. 79; Mgt. 37; Rob. 37, 39, 43, 47(2).
Clough (Cloogh(e)), Ali. 100; Ann. 46; Ell. 56; Jn. 46, 50; Mgt. 7; Ric. 25; Rob. 7, 25, 41(2), 50.
Cluworthe, see Cleworth.
Coake, see Cook.
Cobler, Ell. 109; Rap. 109.
Cocker, Brid. 107; Isb. 90.
Collier (Collyer), Ali, 21, 41, 57; Ann 11, 32, 45, 106, 109, 119; Cat. 10, 98; Dot. 26, 84; Eliz. 62; Ell. 5, 15,

35, 62, 76, 103; Geo. 11; Hen. 24; Jan. 58, 100; Jane. 14, 54; Jn. 3, 9, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 29(3), 34, 41, 93, 119; Mgt. 20, 23, 27, 58, 106; Mgy. 91; My. 3, 119; Oli. 3, 7(2), 10, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 32(2), 93, 98; Pet. 13, 50; Rap. 2, 5, 13, 18, 23, 28(2), 84, 87, 111, 119; Ric. 20, 50, 77; Rob. 45, 95; Rog. 32; Sar. 63; Tho. 3, 9, 63, 87, 104; Thur. 2, 8(2), 14, 20, 26, 29, 35, 54; Wm. 34, 87.

Cook (Coo(c)ke, Coake), Ad. 110; Ali. 11, 23, 45, 89, 117; Ann. 14, 47 51, 60, 112; Anna. 53; Cat. 58, 75, 104, 118; Chas. 75; Edm. 20; Eliz. 22, 26, 27, 34, 57, 75, 80, 103, 108, 109(2); Ell. 18, 20, 42, 60, 72, 114; Est. 52, 57, 63; Fres. 82; Geo. 9, 14, 50, 51, 53, 121; Han. 62; Hen. 8, 18 23, 26, 38(2), 42, 95, 112, 118; Hu. 7, 14, 21, 48, 50, 51, 54(2), 73(2), 79, 80, 98; Isb. 30; Jam. 39; Jan. 7, 82; Jane. 12; Jer. 44(2), 49, 52; Jn. 5, 6, 8, 12, 16, 20, 21(2), 26, 30, 33, 34, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47(2), 49, 57, 84, 92, 108, 112, 115(2), 117(2), 118, 119; Joan. 58; Mgt. 26, 50, 91, 92, 94; My. 27, 37, 73, 84; Nic. 44, 106; NXN. 42, 106, 108, 112, 115, 116, 118; Ric. 5, 11, 37, 89, 99; Rob. 1(2), 6, 16(2), 20, 28, 84, 91(2), 94, 110; Sam. 49; Sue. 69, 122; Tho. 3, 4(2), 10(2), 11, 14, 15, 16, 18(2), 23(3), 26, 27, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 45(2), 48, 49, 51, 58, 69(2), 75, 82, 87, 89, 91, 102, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122; Thur. 5, 11, 72, 79, 92(2); Wm. 3, 5, 9, 15, 16(2), 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 35, 47, 50, 72, 94, 98, 100, 116.

Cook als Bradshaw, Rob. 94.

Cooke als Tongue, Tho. 87.

Cooper, Eliz. 63; Jane. 66; Tho. 66, 72.

Coult, Eliz. 24; Jn. 24.

Cowap(e), Anna. 10, 66; Cat. 57; Dot 59; Eliz. 97; Ell. 18, 58, 119; Emm. 18, 97; Hen. 15, 77, 90; Mgt. 23; My. 67; Pet. 2, 10, 18, 66, 67, 97; Ric. 2; Tho. 15, 18, 23, 58, 90, 119.

Cowdall, Ann. 24; Bri. 6, 82; Eliz. 6; Jn. 24; Joan. 57; Mgy. 115; Wm. 115.

Cowdrey, Edw. 33, 106; Ell. 33.

Cowsell, Ann. 29; Rap. 29.

Cranige, Cat. 65.

Craven, Ann. 62.

Creswell, Edw. 59; My. 59.

Crispayne, Rap. 43; Wm. 43.

Crompton, Ann. 61; Est. 47; Geo. 18; Jane. 91; Jn. 47; Law. 84, 93, 98; Mgt. 18; NXN 79, 84; Wm. 79.

Cross(e), Ali. 63; Ann. 52, 56; Ell. 20 58, 105; Fres. 59; Hen. 13(2), 121; Hum. 28, 58, 86, 87, 105; Isb. 86; Jam. 28; Jn. 20, 23(2), 52, 121; NXN. 87(?).

Crossby (Crosbie, Crossbie, Crossbye), Ann, 7; Eliz. 35, 57, 62; Jos. 47; Mgt. 7, 98, 100; My. 26; Pet 32(2), 35, 62; Ric. 26, 47; Tho. 119.

Crowther, Ell. 61.

Croxton, Sar. 63.

D

Dale, Ann. 72; NXN. 116; Ric. 47, 72; Wm. 47, 72, 112, 116.

Damport, see Davenport.

Daniell, Ann. 1; Jn. 1.

Dantesie (Dantesye), see Dauntesey.

Darrowe, Jn. 27(2).

Dauntesey (Da(u)ntesie, Dantesye), Cat. 1; Chas. 98; Wm. 1, 86, 109.

Davenport (Damport), Jn. 25; Mgt. 57; Ric. 25.

David (Davyd), Ric. 105.

Dawson (see also Doson), Ad. 33; Cat. 28; Eliz. 39, 64; Ell. 35; Geo. 35; Hu. 28; Jam. 27, 33; Jn. 64; Rap. 39; Rob. 27.

Dehowe, Abi. 48; Abr. 43, 48; Cat. 43.

Dean (Deine, Dayne), Ali. 62; Jn. 47; My. 47; Wm. 62.

Denis, Alex. 46; Geo. 46.

Derbishire (Darbyshire, Da(r)bishire, Derbishyre)), Ali. 14, 57, 96, 97; Ann. 25, 39, 59(2), 93; Cat. 56, 92; Eliz. 4, 21, 32, 57, 59, 103, 106, 119; Ell. 6, 58(2), 118; Emm. 22, 56

83, 96, 97; Geo. 30, 81; Hen. 121; Hu. 94; Isb. 63; Jam. 58, 69; Jan. 104; Jane. 17, 52, 56, 69, 83, 120; Jn. 3, 4, 7(2), 8, 9, 10(2), 13, 14, 15(2), 17, 22, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 44, 56, 69, 78, 81, 92, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104(2), 106, 120, 122; Let. 87; Mgt. 9, 10, 14, 23, 25, 93, 108; Mgy. 42, 80, 83; My. 29, 75, 109; NXN. 84, 87, 106; Oli. 4, 6, 10, 16(2), 23, 27, 30, 31(2), 35, 42, 44, 47, 48, 56, 57, 77, 78, 85, 94, 101, 119; Pet. 94, 96, 97, 106; Rap. 5, 13, 19, 25, 27, 56; Ric. 33, 104; Tho. 3, 4, 5, 23, 29 34, 41, 47, 48, 52, 54, 59, 75, 78, 83, 84, 93, 100, 119; Wm. 7(2), 8, 14, 19, 21, 54, 59, 87(2), 92.

Devi(a)s, (Devyas, Devie), Ali. 92; Ell. 11, 29, 65, 122; Geo. 17; Isb. 5, 84; Jn. 29, 34(2), 37, 40, 43, 49, 83; Mgt. 40; My. 44, 92; NXN. 77; Ric. 2(2), 37, 77, 78; Sam. 49; Tho. 5, 11, 17, 43, 44, 84, 92, 121.

Dewhurst, Ali. 59; Cic. 60; Eliz. 60; Rob. 60.

Dewsberry, Brichet, 71; Jn. 71.

Dickenson (Dikonson), Rap. 88.

Dickson (Diggson, Dixson), Ali. 60; Ann. 21; Cat. 87; Edm. 111; Eliz. 17, 76, 109; Ell. 62; Jam. 21; Josh. 31(2), 87, 95; Rob. 17.

Dickson als Warburton, Eliz. 109.

Diggle, Ad. 6, 10, 86; Ali. 7; Eliz. 104; Ell. 10, 86; Geo. 13, 96, 97; Jn. 6; Mgt. 85; My. 73; Rap. 73; Tho. 7, 13, 73.

Diggson, see Dickson.

Dikonson, see Dickenson.

Ditchfield (Ditchfeild, Ditcfeilde), Jane. 58; Mgt. 60; NXN. 104; Pet. 24, 60, 104; Rob. 24; Tho. 58.

Dixson, see Dickson.

Doason, see Doson.

Doodson, Ali. 5, 44, 106; Ann. 45, 67, 69, 120; Eliz. 10, 75; Ell. 91; Jam. 4, 10, 91(2); My. 4, 46, 85; Pet 44, 46, 49, 67, 120; Tho. 5, 45, 49, 67, 69(2).

Do(a)son, (see also Dawson, Dowson), Ann. 23, 54; Eliz. 54; Geo. 23; Isb. 60; Jane. 15; Rap. 15.

Downes, Jn. 30, 35; Pen. 30; Rog. 34.

Dowson, Zach. 89.

Drakeford, Cic. 57.

Drink(e)water, Ann. 2, 11(2), 17, 24, 33, 101; Bri. 17; Cat. 26; Eliz. 27; Ell. 3, 25, 44, 58; Hen. 5, 25, 33; Jane. 48; Jn. 5; Joan. 100; Law. 2, 88; Mgt. 11, 86, 101; My. 37, 118; NXN. 110; Pet. 25, 26, 34, 50, 99; Ric. 33(2), 37, 44, 48, 50, 110, 118; Rob. 17, 92; Tho. 24; Wm. 3, 11, 17(2), 25, 27, 34, 86, 94.

Druit, Tho. 82.

Duckworth, Dot. 103; Emm. 20; My. 20; Nic. 79.

Dukes, Ann. 44, 117; NXN. 116; Rob 44, 116, 117.

Dumbroell, Wm. 31(2).

Dunn(e), Joan. 106; Wm. 106.

Dunster (Dunsture), Ali. 64; Eliz. 10, 114; Hen. 7, 83; Jam. 38; Law. 7, 10, 38, 83, 113, 114; Mar. 42; Tho. 42.

Dyson, Cat. 99.

E

Eckersall, Ali. 15, 91; Eliz. 55; Jam. 55; My. 62; Tho. 9, 15, 55, 92; Thur. 9, 55(3).

Eckersley, Ali. 112; Eliz. 59, 68, 72; Gil. 107, 112; Hen. 63; Mgt. 63; My 59; Ric. 47, 68, 72(3), 106; Rog. 47; Tho. 105.

Edge, Ali. 26, 103; Ann. 37, 62, 89; Cat. 57; Eliz. 11, 24, 31, 57, 99; Ell. 15, 35, 58, 95, 97; Elnr. 118; Isb. 60; Jam. 35, 42; Jane. 58, 78; Jn. 2, 5, 12, 33, 50, 52, 57, 64, 107, 122; Jon. 39; Mgt. 19, 33, 44, 82, 84, 114, 115 My. 39, 64; NXN. 84, 91, 117; Ric. 12, 15, 19, 24, 27, 31, 33(2), 35, 39, 42, 52, 62, 81, 118(2), 120(2); Rob. 2, 27, 38, 72; Tho. 5, 11, 22, 29, 33, 37, 39, 44, 50, 84, 85, 89, 91, 95, 99, 103, 106(2), 108, 112(2), 115, 117; Tim. 22, 26, 29, 33, 38, 41(2), 60, 111, 113(2).

Edgerton, Eliz. 55; Rap. 55.

Edmunde, Jane. 28; Wm. 28.

Edwards, Jn. 81; Tho. 81.

Eller (Ellor), Ali. 65; Ida. 63; Jam.

54; Jn. 15(2); Jos. 54; Ric. 65.
Emerson, Eliz. 64; Fris. 93, 104.
Ensworth, see Ainsworth.
Entwistle (Entwisle), Chr. 77.
Erlam (see Irlam).
Etwall, Ric. 89.
Everett, Jn. 63; My. 63.

F

F (rest of surname obliterated), Ann. 41; Ell. 41.
Fairclough (Fayerclooghe), Cat. 93.
Farn(e)worth(e), Ali. 57; Ann. 38, 75; Cat. 7; Eliz. 22(2), 60, 98, 122; Elnr. 7; Est. 47; Joan, 58; Jon. 22, 31, 36, 38(2), 42, 47, 60, 122(2); Jos. 42; My. 36, 59; NXN. 112; Rac 31; Ric. 14(2), 34, 58, 91, 93; Rob. 22; Rog. 22, 26, 34, 38, 59, 105, 112, 115(2), 122; Tho. 2, 26, 53; Wm. 2, 7, 13(2), 22, 53, 75, 105.
Farrant, Ali. 9, 61; Geo. 24, 98; Jn. 2, 8, 15, 24, 57; Joan. 8; Mgt. 57; My. 9, 15, 85; Tho. 2, 9.
Fayerclooghe, see Fairclough.
Fil(d)es, see Fyldes.
Fisher, Eliz. 75.
Fletcher, Alex. 32; Ali. 26, 62; Ell. 63, 113; Jane. 30; My. 113; Rap. 63; Rob. 26, 32, 113(2); Tho. 30.
Floyde, Wm. 23(2).
Foard, Ferniam, 83.
Fowler (Fooler), Ali. 25, 120; Cat. 22, 97; Eliz. 36, 56, 86; Ell. 116; Jn. 22, 25, 29(2), 32, 36, 39, 44, 78, 116, 118, 119, 120; My. 39, 118; Pet. 32, 44, 107.
Fox(e), Ell. 63; Em. 60; Jane. 59; Jn. 60, 104; Mgt. 32; Ric. 32.
Frith, Ann. 111; Wm. 111.
Fulgam, Ric. 35; Tho. 35.
Fyld(e)s, (Fil(d)es), Ann, 6, 61; Anna 32, 66; Dot. 56; Eliz. 6, 48, 72, 77; Ell. 22, 57, 68, 75; Est. 12; Isb. 22, 102; Jam. 6, 13, 50, 81; Jan. 114; Jane. 13, 75; Jn. 16(2), 22, 50, 52, 88, 96, 107; Joan. 59; Mgt. 79; My. 17; NXN. 81, 88, 118; Rob. 2, 8(2), 13, 27, 32, 55, 56, 66; Rog. 13, 33, 114, 116; Sar. 36, 52; Tho. 6(2), 12, 17, 22, 27, 33, 36, 41(2), 48, 50(2), 55, 59, 112(2); Thur. 2, 6, 11(2), 72, 77, 87.

G

Garner, Ann. 74.
Gartside (Garsyde), Eliz. 102.
Gasskell (Gasskill), Fres. 59; Jn. 7; Wm. 7.
Gatherne, Eliz. 64.
Gattliffe, Ali. 59; Ann. 58; Jam. 59.
Gee, Ali. 23, 26, 55, 60, 91; Ann. 96; Anna. 36; Cat. 114; Chr. 4; Deb. 61 Dot. 56; Edm. 36, 55, 81; Edw. 4; Eliz. 29, 45, 53, 83, 90, 96; Ell. 13, 21, 43, 70; Emm. 20; Gil, 30, 36, 38 41, 43, 47, 49, 106, 110, 112; Gillian 56; Isb. 35, 59, 118; Jan. 8; Jane. 30 43, 52; Jn. 5, 30, 45, 53, 55(8), 70, 83, 94, 99, 116; Law. 56, 59, 84, 106 Lyd. 49; Mgt. 3, 30, 53, 94; My. 38, 55; NXN. 78(2), 84, 110, 116; Ric. 5, 10(2), 55, 89, 90; Sar. 47, 61; Tho. 7(2), 20, 21, 26, 30(2), 35, 49, 52, 53, 55, 60, 70, 89, 90, 114, 120; Wm. 3, 7(2), 8, 13, 15(2), 23, 29, 36 41, 43, 49, 55, 61, 78, 110(2), 112(2), 120.
Gee als Dale, Wm. 112.
Gib(b)son, Eliz. 97; Ell. 3; Jam. 3, 23, 78; Mgy. 87; Rap. 23, 103; Ric. 35, 109; Rob. 35, 106.
Gilebrond, Jef. 3, 6(2); Tho. 3.
Gillbody (Gil(l)bodye), Ham. 22(2), 44, 60, 98; Jn. 93; Mgt. 60, 99, Pet. 44.
Gladen, My. 98.
Glover, Ad. 56; Emm. 56.
Goffes, see Gough.
Goodart, Rob. 32; Tho. 32.
Goo(e)den, Ad. 114; Ali. 50; Cecyll, 112; Edm. 5, 7; Eliz. 1, 83, 105; Ell. 79; Hen. 44(2). 50; Jn. 1, 7, 13, 18(2), 26, 79, 106; Mgt. 13, 26, 97; Ric. 2(2), 5(2), 85; Tho. 5, 112, 114.
Goodier, Han. 45; Hen. 39, 111, 122; Isb. 122; Jn. 39, 45, 53, 111; Sar. 53.
Gorton, Ad. 27; Eliz. 62, 122(2); Fris.

53, 54, 122, 123; My. 27, 53, 54; Rob. 62.
Gough (Goffes), Hen. 82.
Greatbateche, My. 59.
Greatrakes, Cat. 57; Edw. 57.
Green(e), Alex. 122; Ann. 72; Chas. 61; Dot. 112; Edm. 72, 122; Eliz. 61; Jn. 10, 112; My. 10.
Green(e)s, Alex. 13; Ali. 4, 30; Ann. 1, 14, 90; Cat. 59; Dot. 56; Edm. 1, 2, 4, 5(2), 8(2), 10, 13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 26(2), 30, 31, 35, 38, 113, 116, 120(2); Eliz. 23, 74, 98; Ell. 17, 76, 113, 120; Emm. 26; Geo. 12, 56; Jam. 31; Jn. 4(2), 10, 12, 14, 90, 100; Mar. 16; Mgt. 35, 60(2), 120; Rap. 31; Ric. 26, 38; Rob. 31; Tho. 2, 53, 54(2); Wm. 21, 53.
Greenhalgh, Ali. 76.
Greenough (Grinough), Ali. 73; Ric. 49, 73; Rog. 49.
Greg(g)ory, (Greg(g)orie), Ali. 60, 120; Ann. 15; Eliz. 86; Ell. 118; Hen. 4, 79; Jane. 91; Jn. 4, 7, 15, 79, 85, 118; Law. 7; Lucy. 77; Mgt. 89; NXN. 110; Rap. 91, 104; Ratcliffe. 110.
Grinough, see Greenhough.
Grundy(e), Ali. 5; Eliz. 51, 53, 71, 121; Ell. 80; Gra. 91; Jam. 83; Joan 10, 15; Mgt. 83; My. 50; Rob. 49(3) 50, 51, 53, 71(2), 121(3); Sue. 15; Tho. 10, 46(2), 49; Wm. 5.
Grunshawe, Geo. 61; Mgt. 61.
Guest, Eliz. 63; Jane. 60; Jn. 2, 78; Job. 60; Ric. 63; Tho. 2.

H

Hadfield (Hadfeilde), Cat. 64.
Hagson, Jn. 47; NXN. 47.
Hal(l)iwell, Edm. 56; Eliz. 58; Jane. 58; Mgt. 60; Thomasin, 56.
Hall, Ad. 35; Ann. 21, 45, 62, 90, 93; Edm. 42; Eliz. 22, 23, 89; Ell. 7, 34, 49; Emm. 3, 91; Hen. 19, 23, 35, 38 44, 45, 49, 89, 98, 115; Jn. 19, 90(2) Mgt. 47, 60, 65, 119; My. 38, 65; NXN. 87, 98, 115; Rob. 3, 7, 22, 46 65, 87; Tho. 21, 29(2), 34, 42, 44, 46, 47, 89, 93(2), 119(2).
Hallowes, Mgt. 63; Wm. 63.
Hallstidd, Est. 57; Jn. 57.
Halsworth, Ell. 56; Gilb. 77; Jn. 48; Mar. 44; Rob. 44, 48.
Hamar, Abell. 64; Sue. 64.
Ham(p)son, Ali. 55; Ann. 34, 116; Edm. 32, 33; Edw. 17, 50, 121; Eliz 36, 104; Ell. 68; Hen. 89; Jn. 5(2), 17, 32(2), 34, 95, 100, 116; Law. 18, 33, 58, 117; Mgt. 58, 92, 95; My. 6. 18, 117; Ric. 17; Rob. 6, 17, 25(2), 36, 68; Tho. 52; Wm. 50, 52, 55, 100, 121.
Hankins, Eliz. 90; Jn. 2; Ran. 2.
Hanmer, Jos. 55; My. 55.
Hard(e)man, Ali. 45, 57, 59, 61; Ann. 42, 60, 66; Cat. 33, 41; Edm. 2, 3, 26; Edw. 59; Eliz. 13, 44, 100; Ell. 3 79, 84, 95; Elnr. 15, 23, 42, 51; Emm. 85; Geo. 44, 57; Gil. 41, 45; Hen. 35(2), 42; Hum. 3, 80, 84; Jam. 81, 86; Jn. 2, 13, 32, 33, 49, 93, 112; Mar. 76; Mgt. 5, 58, 59, 83, 100; Mgy. 81; My. 34, 61, 62, 63; NXN. 77, 78, 81, 112, 113, 115, 117; Pet. 62; Rap. 34, 91; Ric. 58, 59, 77, 100; Rob. 3, 78, 79, 81, 109; Tho. 5, 15, 23, 26, 32, 49, 51, 66(2), 106, 113, 115, 117.
Hardy, Eliz. 61; Hen. 61.
Harox, see Horrocks.
Harper, Ali. 70; Cat. 45; Den. 54, 70; Eliz. 48; Ell. 49, 53(2), 101, 122; Geo. 53, 54; Hen. 45, 48, 49, 53, 70 123; Jam. 116; Jane. 67; Jn. 67; Mgt 58; My. 54, 123; Ric. 98; Rob. 54.
Harrison, Jn. 116; Mgt. 9; Ric. 9, 116, 118.
Harrup, Ell. 62; Tho. 62.
Hart, Jane. 2; Joan, 73; Rob. 2.
Hartless. Dot. 75.
Hartley, Mgt. 65; My. 62; Nic. 65; Rob. 62.
Harwood, Ell. 110; NXN. 110.
Hasleden, Rog. 11; Ros. 11.
Haslam, (Hasl(e)um), Eliz. 60, 62; Ellis. 60; Jn. 8; My. 85, 91; Tho. 8.
Hatter, NXN. 122,
Hatton, Ell. 65.
Haughton (Hoatton, Houghton),

Ann. 92; Cat. 66; Cic. 61; Eliz. 92, 119; Ell. 48; Isb. 60; Pet. 17; Rap. 43(2), 48, 66; Ric. 91; Rob. 88; Wm. 17, 88, 92.
Haworth, Ric. 68(4), 69(7), 70(7), 71(12), 72(5), 74(2); Tho. 72, 119.
Hayward(e), (Heward), Ali. 9, 57; And. 16, 26, 31, 60; Ann. 9, 11, 16, 49, 79, 96; Bri. 11, 17(2); Dot. 60; Eliz. 6, 58, 61; Ell. 6; Geo. 24; Jam. 30; Jane. 26, 63; Jn. 10, 16(2), 23(2), 60; My. 60; Pet. 49; Rap. 93; Ric. 85(2); Rob. 31; Rog. 88; Tho. 10, 18(2), 24, 58.
Haywood(e), Ann. 61; Bri. 6(2); Christian, 106; Dot. 56; Ell. 56, 72; Jam. 102; Jn. 72, 83, 107; NXN. 83.
Heape, Eliz. 62, 76; Geo. 91; Jn. 76; Sam. 62.
Heires (Heyres), Ali. 24; Ann. 19; Ell. 49, 75; Geo. 27, 75; Jn. 31, 37, 39, 111, 113; Mgt. 10, 99; My. 43; Ric. 15; Tho. 39, 43, 49; Wm. 10, 15, 19, 24, 27, 31, 37, 39(2), 111, 113(2)
Hevelt, Hu. 78.
Heward, see Hayward.
Hewett (Huit(t), Hueit), Ali. 12, 60; Ann. 82; Eliz. 31; Ell. 15, 28, 30, 32, 58; Jane. 80, 113; Jn. 14, 18, 20(2), 32, 51, 58, 92(?), 110; Mar. 76; Mgt. 30; My. 36; NXN. 108, 110; Ric. 8(2), 14, 30(2), 37, 44(2), 49, 51, 76, 108; Rob. 12, 15, 18, 82, 89, 92, 97; Tho. 37, 49; Wm. 28, 31, 36, 77, 91, 102, 112, 113.
Hewlott, Fris, 50(2).
Hey(e), Alex. 13, 76, 86; Ali. 28, 57, 89; Ann. 9, 76, 117, 119; Chr. 89; Eliz. 8, 76, 107, 121; Ellis. 3(2), 8, 13, 20, 21, 37, 56, 86, 110, 119; Emm. 56; Fres. 64; Gil. 80; Jam. 16 27(2), 102; Jan. 82; Jane. 4; Jn. 4, 9 16, 17(2), 20, 23, 25, 29(2), 46, 77, 87, 91, 92, 105, 117, 121, 122, 123; Mgt. 37; My. 65; NXN, 80, 87, 110, 118, 119; Pen. 64; Ric. 23, 28; Rob. 64, 118; Tho. 25; Thur. 21, 46, 76, 88.
Hibbert, Eliz. 8; Ric. 8.
Higginson (Hogginson), Ali. 38; Ann. 64; Dan. 100; Jn. 88; Joan. 58; My. 34; Ric. 38; Sar. 44, 123; Tho. 30(2) 34, 44, 82, 105, 123.
Higgson, Ali. 9; Ann. 113; Anna. 42; Fres. 64; Gil. 64; Jn. 45(2); Pet. 42, 113; Rob. 9.
Highfeilde, Ali. 59.
Hill, Eliz. 21, 73; Ell. 12; Mgt. 9; Mgy. 78; My. 9; Tho. 5(2), 12, 21, 116(2).
Hilton, Edm. 117; Ellis. 117; Hen. 48(2); Jane. 85; Jn. 85; Mgt. 74.
Hindley (Hyndley), Ali. 6, 81; Eliz. 6, 20; Hen. 29, 108; Jane. 36; Jn. 20, 35; Rap. 36; Wm. 29, 35.
Hoape, see Hope.
Hoatton (see Haughton).
Hobson, Jn. 33; Jos. 41; Rap. 29; Rob. 29, 33, 38(2), 41.
Hodgkinson, Ida. 63; Wm. 63.
Hod(d)son, (Hodgson), Ric. 87, 88.
Hogge, Cat. 18; Jane. 32; NXN. 101; Ric. 90; Rob. 13(2), 18, 28, 32, 101; Tho. 28, 88.
Hogginson, see Higginson.
Holbrook (Holbroo(c)ke), Edw. 67(8), 68(12), 69, 70(4), 71(2).
Holcroft (Holecrofte, Houlecroft, Howlcroste, Hollcroft), Ann. 6, 41 56, 82(2), 88; Hen. 13; Joan. 11, 86; Ric. 106; Tho. 6, 11, 13, 41, 45(2), 82.
Ho(u)lden, Ann. 23, 59, 82(2); Cic. 7; Edm. 11, 17, 20, 31, 37, 77, 100, 112, 119; Eliz. 13, 16, 17, 31, 62, 77, 92; Geo. 17, 92; Hen. 2(2), 7, 12, 17, 18, 22, 27, 97; Jan. 21, 75; Jn. 7, 13, 16, 20, 75, 82, 88, 117; Mgt. 17, 26, 30, 118; Mgy. 12; My. 30, 44, 117; NXN. 80, 111, 115; Pris. 66; Ric. 11, 13, 22, 80, 88, 90, 91, 97, 112; Rob. 13, 18, 23, 30, 31, 34(2), 37, 44, 46, 111, 115; Tho. 7, 13, 21, 26, 27, 31, 59, 66; Wm. 46.
Holker (Houlker), Alex. 10, 25(2), 28, 33, 37, 38, 39, 61, 93, 100, 114; Ann. 37, 61; Cat. 48, 111; Eliz. 28, 93; Ell. 4, 63, 100, 103, 118; Law. 4, 6, 10, 14, 17(2), 20, 33, 93, 96(2), 111, 118(2); Mgt. 14; NXN. 38, 41;

Ric. 6; Rog. 41, 48; Tho. 20, 39.
Holland (Hollands, Hollande, Hallond), Ad. 64, Ali. 6, 16, 28, 31, 45, 71, 93; Ann. 11, 36(2), 48, 61, 63, 64; Cat. 17, 35, 58, 67, 90; Den. 36, 39, 45, 64, 93, 120; Edw. 122; Eliz. 11, 32, 42, 58, 64, 79; Ell. 38; Elnr. 114; Enoch. 36; Fres. 88; Geo. 21, 26, 85, 109, 120; Guye. 34; Hen. 21; Hu. 42; Isb. 58, 62, 89; Jam. 3, 10, 11, 28, 31, 36, 46, 58, 60, 77, 94, 110; Jane. 58, 67, 76; Jn. 6, 21, 67, 98, 115; Joan. 58, 96; Jos. 7(2), 86, 93; Law. 10, 71, 99, 118; Mar. 10; Mgt. 33(2), 57, 60, 62, 64, 89; Mgy. 39; My. 3, 4(3), 38, 39, 41(2), 52, 58, 72, 75, 77, 82(2), 118; NXN. 77, 82, 86, 92, 99, 109, 110, 114, 120; Ortho. 43; Pet. 1, 6, 17(2) 22, 35, 39, 42(2), 52, 67, 86; Rap. 1, 35, 67, 104, 118; Ric. 4, 11(3), 17, 20, 34, 46, 57, 58, 72(2), 88, 89, 114; Rob. 85; Sue. 22; Tho. 4(2), 6, 10, 12(2), 16, 21, 22(2), 26, 28(2), 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 48, 52(2), 58, 77, 92, 97, 99, 109, 110, 112, 115, 119, 121; Wm. 20, 31, 32, 36(3), 38, 41(2), 47, 62, 79, 82, 112, 122.
Holland als Gregory, Rap. 104.
Hollingworth (Hollin(s)worth), Ell. 89; Hu. 83(2), 89; My. 61; Sam. 61.
Hollywell, Ric. 103.
Holme, Hen. 114.
Ho(u)lt, Ali. 52, 61, 62; Ann. 75; Dav. 34, 123; Dot. 60, 123; Eliz. 65; Ell. 123; Jn. 51, 52, 54(2), 61, 121, 123; Mic. 34; My. 54; Rob. 2, 51, 54, 92, 121; Ruth. 63; Tho. 2, 84.
Hooley, Ell. 24; Jn. 19; My. 32; Rob. 19, 24, 32.
Hoogh(e), see Hough.
Ho(a)pe, Ad. 57; Ali. 57; Ann. 114; Cic. 60; Dot. 80; Edm. 6; Eliz. 8, 64, 108; Ell. 56; Emm. 77; Geo. 15, 33, 90; Hen. 35, 110, 113, 114; Isb. 15; Jam. 3, 13, 23, 33, 106; Jane 60, 122; Jef. 82; Jn. 3, 4, 6, 8, 60, 77(2), 78, 101, 120; Joan. 58, 78; Mgt. 4, 57, 64, 80, 95; My. 23, 62; NXN. 77; Ric. 80, 90, 91; Rob. 15, 89; Tho. 13, 15, 35, 94, 98, 104, 110.
Hope als Huit, Rob. 89.
Hopwood(e), Cat. 65; Edm. 68, 69, 70(2); Jam. 68; Jane. 68; Jn. 63, 65; Sar. 63.
Hornbie (Hormbie), Ann. 95; Ell. 59, 74; Hen. 82; Jn. 85(2); Tho. 48, 94; Wm. 48, 74.
Horrocks (Horrax, Harox), Eliz. 75; Jam. 48; Wm. 48.
Hor(r)wich(e), Ali. 115; Ann. 5; Ell. 22; My. 17, 27, 96; Tho. 5, 11, 17, 22, 27, 115; Wm. 11.
Horrobin, Anna. 23; Eliz. 23.
Hough (Hoogh(e)), Ell. 109; Jane. 58 79; Jn. 58, 79, 92.
Houghton, see Haughton.
Ho(u)lecrofte, see Holcroft.
Houlden, see Holden.
Houlker, see Holker.
Howard, Est. 74.
Howlcroste, see Holcroft.
Howorth, Ali. 78; Dot. 78.
Hughes, Ali. 92; Eliz. 62; Ell. 61; Oli. 92; Ric. 61, 62.
Huit(t), (Hueit), see Hewett.
Hulme, Ad. 64; Cat. 63; Cecill. 102; Edm. 102; Edw. 78; Eliz. 18, 61; Ell. 17, 92, 103; Hen. 17, 18; Isb. 64; Jam. 4; Jn. 61; Mgy. 11; My. 11, 46, 117; NXN. 115(2); Ric. 110; Rog. 4, 9(2), 49, 89(2); Sam. 46, 49, 54(2), 117; Tho. 11, 102; Tim. 63; Wm. 94.
Hulton, Abr. 65; Ali. 62; Ann. 29; Eliz. 63; Ell. 12, 18, 65, 111; Ellis. 2, 5, 10, 18, 25, 30, 35(2), 96, 107, 111; Guy. 107; Hen. 4(2), 12; Isb. 25; Jane. 30; Jn. 2, 29; Mgt. 10, 56; Mgy. 107; NXN. 81, 96; Tho. 5, 56, 103; Wm. 62.
Hunt(t), Ann. 76, 109; Jam. 27, 31, 104; Jn. 120; Joan. 31; Mgt. 78; NXN. 104; Ric. 76; Wm. 27.
Hurdsford, Jn. 78.
Hurleboate, Ann. 67; Wm. 67.
Hurst, Ali. 53; Isb. 99; Jn. 53; Wm. 78
Hutchins, Rob. 79; Urs. 79.

I

Intte, My. 96.
Ir(e)land, Eliz. 123; Hen. 24; Hu. 20, 24, 60, 116, 122, 123; Jane. 60, 122; Ric. 20; Tho. 116.
Irlam (Erlam), Alex. 9, 15, 21(2), 27(2); Ali. 2, 15, 25, 27, 45, 77, 80, 105, 110; Ann. 2, 9, 16, 32, 83, 85, 93, 114; Cat. 30, 58; Dot. 19; Edm. 26, 31(2), 32, 35, 104; Eliz. 35, 56, 79, 89; Ell. 5, 8, 11, 27, 31, 58, 59, 80, 83, 86, 102(2), 108, 111; Elnr. 3, 27, 45, 117; Fres. 121; Geo. 31, 87(2), 94, 112; Hen. 103, 120; Jam. 23; Jane. 10, 57, 96, 101; Jn. 2(2), 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 19, 25, 26, 27, 32, 58, 81, 83(2), 85, 89, 90, 92, 96, 105, 110, 116, 123; Joan. 85, 103; Lyd 66; Mgt. 2, 6, 23, 64, 76, 77; Mgy. 32, 86, 106, 112; My. 17, 21, 76; NXN. 77(2), 81, 87, 90, 104(2), 110(2), 117, 121; Rap. 95, 121; Ric. 3, 6, 12(2), 17, 21(2), 24, 25, 83, 86, 87, 95, 102, 110, 116; Rob. 16, 25, 77(2); Rog. 9, 87; Ruth. 31; Sam. 112; Tho. 2(2),3, 5(2), 10, 14, 15(2) 21, 24, 30, 83(4), 85, 99, 103, 105, 106(2), 111, 121; Wm. 2, 3, 79, 114.
Irlam als Bangin (Banghom), Ali. 110; Jn. 110, 123.
Irlam a(ls) Benge(s), Ann. 83; Mgy. 86; Ric. 83, 86; Tho. 105, 106.

J

Jackson, Ali. 47, 63; Ann. 104, 116; Cat. 99, 111; Eliz. 51, 64, 121; Jn. 104, 116; Jos. 64; Jud. 18, 92; Mgt. 64; My. 44; Rob. 37(2), 63, 109; Ruth. 31; Sar. 18, 31; Wm. 37(2), 44, 47, 51, 64, 121.
Jakes, Jam. 81.
Jam(s)es, Wm. 43(2), 113(2).
Jefferson (Jeffison), Ell. 109; Rap. 109.
Jeffison als Cobler, Ell. 109; Rap. 109.
Jeffrey(e)s, Ali. 77; Jn. 96; Rap. 108.
Jervis, Jan. 86; Rap. 86.
Jhones, see Jones.
Johnson, Ali. 35; Ann. 30; Cat. 6; Clem. 3; Edm. 17, 71, 96, 112; Eliz. 48, 57, 88, 94; Ell. 12, 52, 53, 56; Elnr. 71, 112; Isb. 32, 71; Jn. 14, 24; Joan. 57; Law. 3, 82, 101; Mgt. 62; My. 11, 76, 101; NXN. 11, 46, 115; Oli. 71; Pet. 32, 62; Ric. 19, 28 83, 98; Rob. 12, 17; Sar. 19; Tho. 24, 30, 35, 46, 52, 53, 71, 82, 115; Wm. 6, 14, 19(2), 28, 48, 57.
Johnson alias Whittikar, Law. 82.
Jollibrand, Elnr. 81; Jef. 81, 85; Tho. 85.
Jolly (Jollie), Ann. 85; Cic. 7; Ell. 4(2), 99; Jan. 7; Jane. 12; Jn. 92; Mgt. 12; Tho. 18(2).
J(h)ones, Alex. 4; Ali. 102; Cat. 64, 108; Dan. 54(2); Edm. 41, 44, 74(5) 116; Eliz. 44, 116; Ell. 74; Geo. 84; Hugo. 58; Jane. 58; Jn. 4, 41, 64, 78 84, 102, 108(2).

K

Kash(e), see Cash.
Kay(e), Jane. 31; My. 9; Ric. 31; Tho. 9.
Kelsall, Ell. 60; Jam. 60.
Kelshawe, Eliz. 64; Ell. 29; Geo. 29; Gil. 34; Jam. 39; Jn. 30, 34, 64, 65; My. 34, 65; Wm. 30, 34, 39.
Kemp (Kemp(p)e), Edm. 27; Edw. 4, 10(2), 16, 22, 101; Jn. 101; Jon. 27, 101; Sam. 22; Tho. 16; Wm. 4.
Kenion, see Kenyon.
Kent, My. 63; Sim. 63.
Kenyon (Kenion), Ali. 60; Ann. 75; Edm. 20; Jn. 20, 62; My. 62; Wm. 60.
Kershaw(e), Eliz. 57, 60; Hen. 104; NXN. 104.
Kesters, Jn. 94; NXN. 94.
Key, Eliz. 62; Rob. 62.
Keylye, Chr. 64; My. 64.
Kirkbie, My. 46; Tho. 46.
Knight, An. 75; Ann. 93, 103, 108; Anna. 30; Edm. 11, 23, 84; Eliz. 100, 106, 112; Ell. 60, 64; Elnr. 114; Fres. 70; Hen. 11, 23, 37, 45, 52, 84 94, 108, 121; Jam. 11, 46, 69, 70, 84 88, 94, 97(2), 100, 102, 121; Jn. 5, 12, 19, 30, 45, 52, 69, 78, 93, 94(2),

107, 117(2); Joan. 60, 103, 112; Mgt 45; My. 53, 69, 94, 100, 117; NXN. 50, 52, 89(2), 93, 111, 117; Pet. 19, 50, 53, 110, 112(2), 116; Pris. 42, 112, 115; Rap. 37, 39, 42, 46, 70, 111, 112, 114, 115; Ric. 11, 12, 39, 88, 93; Tho. 5, 78; Wm. 45, 52, 64.

L

Landsdall(e), (Landesdall, Land(e)sdale, Landsdayle, Edw. 15, 90; Eliz. 12; Ell. 22, 43, 58, 59, 61, 113; Jn. 8, 13(2), 16(2), 58, 87(2), 103, 105, 109, 117; Mgt. 65, 105; My. 38, 90; NXN. 103; Ric. 8, 12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 32, 38, 43, 46, 89, 90, 113; Rob. 5(2), 32, 46, 81(2) 116; Tho. 18, 86, 91, 116; Wm. 26, 61, 117.

Lang(e)shawe, Ali. 6, 81; Eliz. 26; Hu 3, 23, 26, 88, 109; Jan. 88; Mgy. 78; My. 3; NXN. 78; Rob. 6, 78; Tho. 23, 99.

Langshawe alias Hindley, Ali. 81.

Landsdayle, see Landsdall.

Latham (Lathom, Lathum), Jam. 89; Jane. 79; Jn. 25, 100; My. 25; Nic. 79, 86, 94; NXN. 86, 115.

Lawrenson (Laurensson), Eliz. 103; Jam. 42; Jn. 26; Law. 26; My. 21, 64; Rob. 42; Wm. 21.

Layland (Laylande, Leyland), Ad. 113, 119; Ann. 57; Cat. 75; Ell. 102; Gilb. 42, 119; Jam. 5(2), 15, 57, 81; Jn. 75; Wm. 42.

Leach(e), see Leech.

Leadbeater (Leadbetter), Eliz. 63; Jn. 36; My. 27, 59; Tho. 16(2), 22, 27, 36, 59; Wm. 22, 99.

Leatch(e), see Leech.

Leaver, see Lever.

Lee (see also Leigh), My. 120; Jam. 120.

Leech (Lea(t)ch(e)), Ann. 42; Cat. 80; Eliz. 64, 117; Hu. 101; Isb. 108; Jam. 43, 64, 108, 117; Jn. 39(2), 42, 46(2), 47; Mgt. 47; My. 43; NXN. 109; Ric. 109.

Lees, Jane. 24; Joan. 58; Rap. 58; Ric. 24.

Leigh (Leighe, Legh, Liegh), Ali. 59; Ann. 56, 63, 75; Cat. 64, 65(2); Dan. 56, 67, 114; Dot. 91; Edm. 29; Eliz. 4; Ell. 17, 67, 70; Geo. 110, 117; Gra. 61; Hen. 4; Jam. 48; Jn. 30, 59, 65; Jos. 64; Mgt. 30; Mgy. 78; My. 48; Rap. 17, 45, 114; Ric. 99, 114; Sam. 29; Sue. 110; Tho. 45, 83.

Leicester (Leyster), Townshende, 64.

Le(a)ver, Ad. 4, 67, 82; Alex. 67; Ali. 77; Ann. 67; Eliz. 4; Isb. 64; Jn. 84; My. 59; Rap. 2(2), 7, 14, 20, 87, 118(2); Ric. 14, 118; Rob. 7, 20, 87; Tho. 23(2), 64, 97.

Lever als Ouldam, Tho. 97.

Levi, Rory. 88.

Leyland, see Layland.

Liegh, see Leigh.

Lig(h)tbowne (Lightboune, Lighborne), Alex. 3, 18, 26, 52, 78, 80, 84; Ali. 10; Ann. 30; Eliz. 36, 80, 103; Isb. 27; Jam. 52, 65; Jane. 58; Jn. 10, 18, 58, 106, 121; Mgt. 22, 59; My. 1, 65, 113, 120; NXN. 111; Ric. 18(2), 22, 26, 27, 30, 35, 36, 105, 111; Ste. 35, 107; Tho. 1, 3, 78, 88, 120.

Lightfoote, Ann. 58.

Ling(g)art(t), Ali. 122; Ann. 52, 72; Edm. 12, 54, 121; Jn. 3; Tho. 3, 12, 47(2), 52, 54, 72(2), 109, 121.

Litherland, Ann. 107; Dot. 59; Ell. 75; Emm. 26; Jn. 92, 102, 105; Mat. 79; NXN. 92, 93, 94; Rap. 21, 26, 35, 59, 93; Ric. 21; Tho. 79, 94; Wm. 35.

Lomax (Lomas), Eliz. 42; Ell. 102; Gil. 36; Jam. 36, 100; Jn. 29, 38(2), 42; NXN. 116; Wm. 29.

Lonsdale, Ric. 47; Tho. 47.

Lort, Sue. 64.

Lowe, Alex. 25, 29, 108; Ali. 14, 105; Ann. 2, 88(2); Ant. 104; Cat. 53, 122; Edm. 42; Edw. 51, 52, 53, 122; Eliz. 25, 118; Est. 63; Jam. 97; Jane 57; Jn. 2, 8(2), 14, 18, 19, 24, 29, 32, 52, 53(2), 54, 79(2), 105(2), 108; Jon. 24, 80, 108; Mgt. 51; My. 32, 54; NXN. 105; Ric. 18; Rob. 19, 42,

97(2).
Lucas (Lukas(h)), Ali. 19; Ell. 12; Geo. 12, 19; Jam. 39; Jane. 50; Jn. 45; Tho. 39, 45, 50.

M

Makant, Ali. 29, 62, 104; Fris. 45; Hen. 42, 114; Hu. 10; Jn. 10, 29. 33 42, 45, 114; Jos. 62; My. 62; Ran. 33.
Man, Ann. 37; Em. 62; Jam. 31; Jn. 37, 108; NXN. 108; Sam. 33; Wm. 31, 33.
Manifould, Eliz. 61.
Mar(e)croft, Eliz. 12; Jam. 12, 89, 118
Mark(e)land(e), see Martland.
Marler, Ann. 64.
Marsden, Ann. 72; Jn. 72.
Marsh(e), Ali. 17, 75; Ann. 55, 75(2), 121,122; Eliz. 34; Ell. 113; Est. 48, 74; Gil. 113; Jam. 4, 11, 17, 57, 121, 122; Jn. 11, 55; Mgt. 34; My. 4, 57; Pet. 48, 74; Reb. 74; Tho. 75.
Marshall, Ann. 98.
Martin, Ali. 12; Cat. 12, 115.
Martindale (Martindall), Jam. 85(2).
Martland (Mark(e)land(e)), Eliz. 33; Ellis. 19, 25(2), 33, 43, 49, 59; Fres. 59; Jn. 43, 51; My. 49; Owen. 51; Ric. 2, 19, 51, 87; Tho. 2.
Mas(s)on, Ann. 10, 90; Clem. 10, 81; Fris. 10, 11, 15, 81, 87, 90(2), 100; Geo. 57; Hu. 10; Isb. 64; Jan. 57; Jn. 11, 15, 87; Mgt. 57; My. 64; NXN. 90.
Mather, Alex. 3, 7, 10, 82; Ann. 25, 41; Anna. 31; Cic. 61, 103; Eliz. 10, 35, 63; Ellis. 28, 31; Hen. 35, 61, 93; Jer. 7, 82; Jn. 35; Joan. 59; Mgt. 28, 116; NXN. 93; Rob. 25, 28, 35, 41; Sim. 80; Wm. 3, 28.
May, Rob. 53; Wm. 53.
Meadowcroft, Eliz. 63; Tho. 63.
Meall, Myl. 62; Sar. 62.
Mean(e)ley, Ali. 77; Ann. 54; Hu. 38(2), 110; Mgy. 102; Pet. 54; Rap. 108; Roger. 77.
Mee, Ann. 78; Emm. 56; Wm. 78.
Merber, Geo. 15; My. 15.
Mill(e)s, Jn. 59; Mgt. 59, 63.
Millnes, Eliz. 58; Hu. 19, 58; Joan. 58; Let. 85; Tho. 99; Wm. 19.
Morecroft, Jn. 51(2).
Mor(e)ton (Mourton), Ali. 17; Ann. 22, 29, 45, 60, 75(2), 78, 89, 92; Anna. 13, 53, 75; Brichet, 71; Edw. 86; Eliz. 4, 18, 25, 30, 98; Ell. 92; Est. 50; Geo. 20, 36, 56, 95, 114; Isb. 60; Jam. 43, 48, 121; Jane. 31, 81; Jn. 6, 31, 35(2), 39, 48, 49(2), 51(2), 53, 83, 92; Joan. 58; Jos. 43, 47; Mat. 47; Mgt. 2, 113; My. 30, 56 NXN. 30, 79, 114; Rap. 2, 6, 13, 18(2), 25, 83, 113, 120; Ric. 17, 21, 84, 100, 102; Rob. 16; Rog. 10, 20, 22, 36, 50, 60, 114; Tho. 4, 21, 39, 45, 71(2), 75, 79, 101; Wm. 10, 12(2), 16, 18, 29, 30, 41(2), 75, 78, 82, 83(2), 88, 103.
Morris, Ann. 27; Edw. 12, 78; Fris. 12; Jam. 27, 59; Mgt. 59; Ric. 78.
Mort(t), Ann. 31, 115; Anna. 75; Arn 81, 93, 100; Edm. 18, 85, 104; Eliz. 10, 25, 27, 81, 85, 90; Ell. 11; Fris. 11, 19, 26, 31, 41, 58; Jam. 4, 48; Jane. 23, 31, 58; Jn. 6, 10, 18, 23, 41, 81; Joan. 100; Law. 2(2), 6, 81, 86, 88, 115; Mgt. 26, 81; My. 19; NXN. 92; Rap. 75; Ric. 4; Rob. 25, 90, 92; Tho. 27, 31, 48.
Mort als Drinkwater, Law. 88.
Moss(e), Ali. 60; Eliz. 62; Ell. 76; Hu. 29; Jam. 32; Jer. 29; Jn. 62; Rap. 80; Wm. 32, 76.
Mottershall, Jn. 44; Wm. 44.
Mourton, see Morton.

N

Nayler (Naylor), Ann. 95; Anna. 25; Ell. 60, 61; Gra. 25; Geo. 28, 34, 46 99, 114; Jam. 23, 28, 60; Jane. 34, 95; Mgt. 23; My. 46; NXN. 99, 114; Rap. 104.
Newcome, Hen. 74(2).
Newsome (Nuseum), Gra. 62.
Newton, Ali. 97; Ann. 79, 89; Edm. 29, 32(2); Edw. 24(2), 46, 54, 69, 70, 97, 123; Eliz. 10, 25, 29, 32, 54, 63, 97, 100, 116, 123; Ell. 2, 16, 20, 56, 70; Emm. 1, 68; Hum. 1, 2, 6, 7,

11, 16(3), 20, 25, 68, 69, 86, 89, 92, 95, 96(3), 97(2); Jan. 6, 7, 96(2); Jn. 2, 11, 107; Mgt. 57, 65, 92; Mgy. 69, 113; My. 49, 69; Nic. 63; NXN. 97, 121; Pet. 2; Rap. 49; Rob. 3, 20, 79, 80, 86, 108, 113; Sam. 46, 70, 122; Tho. 10, 16(2), 20, 32, 36(2), 56, 96, 116; Wm. 3.

Nic(h)ol(l)s, (Nicholl), Ali. 16, 57, 91, 95, 106; Ann. 17, 76, 104; Edm. 107; Eliz. 20, 70; Ell. 20, 61; Isb. 16 94; Jam. 48, 119; Jn. 30, 35, 36, 107; Jos. 49; Mgt. 32, 57, 101; NXN 94, 118; Ric. 26, 35, 36, 48, 119; Rob. 17, 26, 30, 32, 46, 49, 70, 117, 118; Sam. 49; Tho. 46, 117.

Nichol(l)son, Ann. 43, 44; Eliz. 68; Hen. 43, 68; Jam. 42; Mgt. 43; Rap. 68; Ric. 38, 42(2), 48; Rob. 37(2), 42, 44; Rog. 38; Tho. 43; Zach. 48.

Nicholson als Dukes, Ann. 44; Rob. 44.

Norman, Sar. 114.

No Surname, Cat. 79; Eliz. 87; Hum. 79; Isa. 40; Isb. 27; Jam. 47; Jn. 24; Law. 24; Mar. 46; My. 64; NXN. 103, 114, 120; Tho. 27.

Nuseum, see Newsome.

O

Odecroste, Ell. 59; Geo. 59.

Og(g)den, Ann. 63; Jn. 10, 61; Mar. 61; Oli. 10.

Okeley, Tho. 97.

Okell, Ann. 114; Pet. 114.

Oldcock (Auldcocke), Law. 73; Sib. 73.

Oldham (Ou(l)dham, Ouldam, Ouldome), Adrian. 5, 13, 21, 28; Ali. 34, 118, 122; Ann. 5, 21, 63, 67, 122; Cat. 67, 106; Deb. 61; Edw 67; Eliz. 6, 9, 13(2), 56, 76, 95, 100, 106; Ell. 10, 56, 58, 63; Geo. 6, 8, 14(2), 19, 34, 93, 96; Jn. 5, 9, 10, 18 19, 56(2), 67, 93, 95, 96, 111, 122; Mgt. 23; Mgy. 92; Pet. 58; Rob. 5, 93, 106, 109; Sar. 18, 93; Tho. 23, 63(2), 97, 122; Wm. 8, 13, 28, 92, 96, 103.

Olive (Olyve), Ann. 61; Eliz. 90; Ell. 112; Jane. 104; Jn. 2; NXN. 41, 112 Ran. 2, 41, 112(2); Tho. 104.

Olive alias Hankins, Eliz. 90; Jn. 2; Ran. 2.

Ol(l)iverson, Ali. 89; Hen. 50(2).

Olyve, see Olive.

Ormerod (Ormrod(d), Omred, Ormereld), Ali. 50, 57; Eliz. 46, 117; Ell. 8; Geo. 8, 42(2), 46, 48, 50, 51, 117(2); Isb. 64; Jn. 19, 100, 117; Joan. 14, 48; Law. 8, 14, 19, 99; My. 42(2); Pet. 8, 51.

Orphew(e), Ann. 13; Isb. 13; Jane. 103.

Orred, Ali. 121; Jam. 75; Jn. 50, 53; My. 50, 75; Wm. 43, 121(2).

Orrel(l), Eliz. 52, 122; Jam. 52, 54(2); Jn. 51, 122; Wm. 51.

Orrett, see Orred.

Osborne, NXN. 120.

Ottiwells, Ali. 79(2), 86; Edm. 42, 113; Eliz. 16, 113; Isb. 10; Jam. 9; Jan. 104; Jn. 9, 16, 22, 79(2); NXN. 42; Oli. 10, 103, 108; Sar. 22.

Ou(l)dam, Ouldam, Oukdome, see Oldham.

Overall, Ell. 63.

Owen (Awin, Aywyn), Ali. 94; Ann. 58, 59; Edw. 67; Geo. 58, 77; Jane. 57, 67, 102; Jn. 57, 67; Mgt. 58.

Owler (Oulers), Jn. 44(2), 123.

P

Parcivall (Parswoll), Jam. 9; Jn. 9; My. 64; Rob. 64.

Paren, Parin, see Parren.

Parkinson, Ali. 64; Jn. 14; Wm. 14.

Parpoint, Ann. 62; Jn. 62.

Parr(e), Ali. 49; Ann. 19, 53, 55, 78, 88, 109; Anna. 12; Eliz. 7, 61, 98; Ell. 44, 59; Gilb. 79, 80; Hen. 20; Hu. 26, 117; Jan. 77; Jn. 15, 31(2), 39, 44, 49, 51(2), 53, 54, 55, 111(2), 119, 123; Mgt. 103; My. 15; Oli. 7, 12, 16, 20, 26, 32, 37, 79, 117; Pet. 54, 123; Rob. 61, 80; Sar. 32; Tho. 16, 37, 92; Thur. 19, 59, 78, 117; Wm. 39, 95.

Par(r)en, (Par(r)in), Ad. 52; Ann. 1, 59, 63, 81, 111, 113, 117; Eliz. 61, 107; Ell. 67, 70, 81, 101, 102; Hen.

108, 113, 115; Jane. 115; Jn. 50, 52, 107, 112; Law. 67, 70; Mgt. 64; NXN. 80; Rob. 8, 50; Tho. 1, 8, 80, 81, 87, 108; Wm. 61, 64.
Parswoll, see Parcivall.
Partington, Ad. 15; Ali. 4, 79; Ann. 13, 90, 106; Arn. 48, 119; Cat. 88; Edw. 5, 8, 23, 84, 86, 88, 105; Eliz. 22, 58, 66, 80, 96, 98, 106; Ell. 13, 58, 75, 120; Elnr. 21; Emm. 9, 60; Fris. 52; Gil. 21, 24(2), 101; Gilb. 2, 8, 15, 84, 87, 104; Ham. 4, 6, 13, 21, 66, 79, 88, 106; Hu. 2, 9, 83, 99; Isb 19, 99; Jam. 5, 12, 18, 22, 23, 24, 87, 88, 98, 99, 115; Jan. 12, 115; Jane. 18, 97, 100; Jn. 2, 6, 8, 21, 24, 43, 44, 48, 65, 77, 79, 87, 100, 106, 114, 116, 119; Joan. 64; Lambert. 13, 58; Law. 43, 114; Lildia. 8; Mgt. 11, 59(2); My. 54, 65; NXN. 87(2), 106, 116; Rob. 107; Tho. 1(2), 2, 19, 41(2), 42(2), 44, 51(2), 52, 54, 75, 80, 88, 120; Wm. 11, 58, 83, 116
Passman, Jn. 77.
Peacocke, Fres. 70; Ric. 70.
Peak (Pea(c)ke) Ali. 36; Ann. 25, 115; Cat. 63; Cic. 57, 99; Dot. 25; Eliz. 7, 48, 70, 84; Ell. 10, 16, 58; Elnr. 20, 92; Geo. 14; Jam. 54, 63, 81; Jan. 102; Jn. 5, 7, 10, 13(2), 15, 22, 30, 46, 48, 70, 77, 86, 100, 118, 119; Mgt. 5, 9, 22, 81, 97; My. 5, 19; NXN. 77, 104; Pet. 30, 37; Ric. 10, 16, 20, 24, 54, 57; Rob. 24, 99; Tho. 10, 115; Wm. 7(2), 9, 14, 15, 19, 23(2), 33(2), 36, 37, 46, 70, 79(2), 82(2), 101(2), 104, 107, 114, 118, 119.
Pearson, Eliz. 52, 53; Emm. 75; Geo. 33; Jn. 27, 52, 53; Mgt. 37; My. 76; Ric. 15(2), 22, 27, 33, 37, 41, 75, 119; Rob. 22, 76; Tho. 33, 41, 107.
Peele, Ann. 63; Eliz. 11, 90; Hen. 63; Jam. 11.
Peeterson, see Peterson.
Pellet, see Pollit.
Pelton, Dan. 41; My. 45; Tho. 41, 45.
Pemberton, Ell. 14; Jn. 14.
Pendlebury, Ali. 28; Hu. 28; My. 57; NXN. 80; Rob. 79, 80.
Pendleton, Ali. 62; Ann. 8, 28, 72, 84, 107; Eliz. 8, 35; Ell. 116; Geo. 22; Gillian. 56; Hu. 62; Isb. 39; Jn. 27, 29; Mgt. 29, 58, 62; NXN. 105; Rob 39; Sam. 27, 105; Tho. 18, 22, 28, 35, 72, 116, 122(2); Wm. 18.
Penkiman, Ann. 60; Ell. 63; Ric. 63; Tho. 60.
Pennington (Pinnington), Ann. 62.
Peters, Eliz. 103; Jn. 54; Ric. 54.
Pe(e)terson, Eliz. 56; Lyd. 66; NXN. 85; Ric. 56, 66, 85.
Pickeringe, Ell. 32; Ric. 32.
Pickerton, My. 36; Ric. 36.
Pilkington, Ad. 59; Jane. 59.
Pimlett (Pimlott), Eliz. 50; Ell. 51; Jan. 49; Law. 49, 50, 51, 54, 73; Mgt. 73; My. 54.
Pinnington, see Pennington.
Platt, Ali. 68; Eliz. 45; Ell. 56, 58, 71; Geo. 2, 10, 68, 71, 84, 87; Jam. 2, 45, 71; Jer. 56; Tho. 10, 84.
Plumbe (Plum(m)e), Ali. 4; Bri. 4, 16, 93; Eliz. 35; Hen. 35; Isb. 78; Jn. 9, 16; Jnice. 9.
Pollit (Pollet(t), Pellett), Ali. 24, 26, 35, 46, 61, 113, 118; Ann. 1, 3, 21, 37, 47, 75, 104; Cat. 34; Edm. 8, 9, 13, 18, 30(2), 46(3), 48, 52, 54, 56, 104; Edw. 4; Eliz. 13, 20, 25, 27, 30, 34, 35, 44, 46(2), 52, 53, 56, 74, 76, 109, 120, 121; Ell. 4, 11, 12, 18, 59; Elliot, 15; Ellis. 4, 9, 20, 25, 26, 32, 34, 46, 48, 49, 56, 69, 110, 113, 115; Elnr. 71; Geo. 20; Greg. 104; Hu. 4, 6, 11, 19(2), 21, 25, 30, 35, 38, 44 53(2), 97, 110, 121; Hum. 3, 110; Jam. 3(2), 9, 12, 17, 18, 26, 52(3), 53(4), 54, 61, 75, 89, 94, 101, 112, 118(2), 122(2); Jan. 54; Jane. 2, 29, 50, 51, 56, 68; Jn. 2, 3, 9, 13, 19, 21, 29, 33, 34, 38, 41(2), 45(2), 49(2), 50, 51, 52, 53, 69, 71, 84, 87, 90, 114(2), 121; Joan 19, 30, 31, 56, 65, 110; Mgt. 3, 8(2), 16, 33, 41, 49(2), 50, 69, 84, 85, 114, 121; My. 6, 18, 20, 28, 34, 45, 63, 101, 110; NXN. 84, 109, 112(2), 115(2); Ric. 3, 8, 12, 19, 24(3), 27, 30, 31, 32, 34(2), 37, 38, 47, 48, 68, 71, 74, 85, 89,

110, 111, 112, 115 Rob. 19; Sar. 52, 54, 75; Tho. 1, 3(2), 9, 12, 13, 15(2), 17, 20(2), 25(2), 28, 29(2), 30(2), 34, 35, 38(3) 41, 45, 48, 50, 52(2), 56, 59, 65, 68, 75, 89, 90, 109, 114; Wm. 3, 9, 15, 16, 21, 25, 26, 32, 42, 49, 52(2), 115, 118; Yeomant. 42.
Pontefract, Ali. 109.
Poole, My. 62.
Potter, Ann. 63; Edm. 36, 37(2); Leo. 63; My. 36.
Powell, Cat. 64; Tho. 64.
Pratt, Eliz. 59.
Prescot. Ann. 66; Eliz. 117; Jn. 117; Rap. 66, 115.
Prestwiche (Prestich), Ali. 61; Ann. 59.
Price (Pryse), Awin. 77; Eliz. 77.
Prickett, Rap. 105.
Pryse, see Price.
Pycroft, Cat. 64; Isb. 71; Jam. 71.
Pye, Ali. 62; Geo. 62.

R

Radcliffe (Rat(t)cliffe), Alex. 97; Ann. 85; Egremund, 106; Ell. 60, 117, 121; Jam. 50(2), 92, 117, 119, 121; NXN. 119; Rap. 119.
Radditch, see Reddish.
Radley, Mgt. 58; Wm. 58.
Ramsbottom (Romsebothom), Jane. 59.
Randd, My. 60.
Ranson, Thomasin, 56.
Raphwell, Eliz. 76; Rob. 76.
Rat(t)cliffe, see Radcliffe.
Rawson (see also Rowson), Ad. 43(2); Ann. 112; Ric. 111, 112; Rob 45(2).
Rawstorne, Law. 73(3).
Raynshawe, Eliz. 63; Jam. 36, 63; Jn. 36; Mgt. 62; Sam. 62.
Red(d)ish, (Radditch, Redditt), Geo. 27(2); Hen. 84, 91; My. 98; Rog. 97.
Red(d)ford (Redforde), Ann. 76; Eliz 17, 83, 93; Ell. 17, 19; Hen. 17, 35, 50; Jane. 29; Jn. 12, 17, 29, 38(2), 58, 82, 116; Mar. 98; Mgt. 12, 50; My. 9, 12(2), 58, 61, 93, 116; NXN. 82, 83; Pet. 45; Ric. 35, 43; Rob. 1, 25(2), 33, 43, 45, 61, 85; Tho. 1, 9, 19, 33, 109.
Reeves, Wm. 116.
Rhodes (Rohdes), Ell. 57; Ric. 57, 94
Rhostorne, see Rosthorne.
Richardson, Ali. 61; Hen. 82; Mgt. 76; Ric. 76.
Richardson alias Goffes, Hen. 82.
Rider (Ryder), Edm. 26, 102; Eliz. 54; Est. 36; Gra. 89; Mgt. 33, 60, 99; Rob. 19, 22, 26, 33, 36, 60, 116; Sue. 19, 22, 95, 98; Tho. 30(2), 54.
Ridgwith (Ridg(e)wth), Ali. 8, 57; Ann. 21; Eliz. 17; Ell. 7; Jane. 35; Jn. 28; Pet. 2, 80; Tho. 2, 7, 14(2), 21, 35; Wm. 8, 17, 28, 57, 115.
Ridrowghe, Isa. 15; My. 15.
Rigby (Riggbie, Rig(g)by(e)), Ali. 60; Edm. 12, 24, 34; Edw. 20, 60, 102; Eliz. 20, 34, 65, 99, 112; Ell. 65; Hen. 75; Jam. 8; Jane. 80; Jn. 24; Law. 65, 80; My. 75; NXN. 102; Pet. 112; Rob. 12; Tho. 8.
Roason, see Rowson.
Roberts, Ann. 49; Eliz. 123; Ell. 5, 43; Jam. 43, 54, 123; Jn. 5, 49(2), 54; Rob. 49.
Robins, Cat. 90.
Robinson, Ann. 60, 76, 101; Eliz. 107; Ell. 75, 78; Emm. 4, 88; Geo. 43, 105; Isb. 82; Jam. 29; Jn. 4, 10, 19; Joan. 119; Mgt. 106; My. 10; NXN. 104; Rap. 98; Tho. 19, 29, 30(2), 43, 60, 76, 104, 107.
Ro(d)gers, Eliz. 33, 38; Ell. 59, 68, 100; Jam. 33, 36, 38, 112; Jn. 27(2), 36, 41, 63, 118; NXN. 112; Ric. 32, 35, 59, 68, 108; Rob. 89; Ruth. 63; Tho. 32, 35, 41, 108.
Rogerson, Jam. 47, 117; Jane. 56, 66; Jn. 25, 38(2), 47, 56, 117; Rob. 25, 99; Tho. 66.
Rolins, NXN. 109.
Romsebothom, see Ramsbottom.
Roscow (Rosscow(e), Rosc(h)o(w)e), Ali. 21, 120; Ann. 38, 50, 64; Eliz. 26, 89; Ell. 10, 11, 21, 31, 44, 58(2), 96, 108; Geo. 18, 21, 26, 33, 100, 114; Gil. 1, 10, 18, 30,

38; Jam. 1, 21; Jan. 57; Jane. 59, 74(2); Jn. 8, 17(2), 30, 48, 49, 57, 81, 94, 120(2); Mgt. 13, 33; My. 3, 26, 53, 73, 91; NXN. 116; Oli. 21, 89(2), 120; Pet. 3, 13, 38, 73; Rap. 8, 21, 28, 84; Sue. 81; Tho. 11, 44, 48, 49(3), 50, 53, 58, 74(2), 80, 116(2), 121(2), 122(2); Wm. 21(2), 26, 28, 31, 38, 96, 100.

Rosscow als Haslum, My. 91.

Rosthorne, (Rhostorne, Rostharne), Edw. 63; Dot. 63; Mgt. 33; NXN. 74; Ric. 33.

Rothwell, Ad. 13, 70, 120; Ali. 70, 76; Anna. 23; Eliz. 37, 48, 60, 118; Est. 48; Gil. 76; Jam. 40; Jane. 49; Jn. 29, 37, 40, 43, 48, 49(2), 60, 101, 119; Jud. 120; My. 27, 75, 102, 119, Ric. 42, 43; Ruth. 47, 101; Sue. 120; Tho. 13; Wm. 23, 27, 29, 42, 47, 49, 119(2), 120.

Rowe, Edw. 47; Ric. 47.

Rowlands. Cat. 120; Pet. 120.

Rowlins, Jn. 45; Pet. 45.

Rowson (Ro(a)son, see also Rawson) Ad. 50; Ann. 103; Gil. 80; Jn. 14(2) 18(2), 51, 58, 104, 120; Mgt. 38, 58; NXN. 51, 89(2), 102; Ric. 21, 36, 95 96; Rob. 15(2), 21, 36, 38, 50, 51, 88, 93, 95, 102; Rog. 14; Tho. 91; Wm. 51, 80, 91.

Rowson (Roason) als Haughton, Rob. 88.

Royle(s), Ali. 18, 52, 63; Ann. 13, 47, 61, 116, 120; Anna. 45; Crispame. 46; Eliz. 3, 43, 57, 62, 79, 121; Ell. 76; Emm. 53, 76; Fer. 39; Hen. 13; Hu. 28, 115; Hum. 3, 38, 76; Isb. 9; Jan. 35; Jn. 27(2), 38, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51, 57, 61, 107, 116; Joan. 28; Jon. 44, 49; Mgt. 2, 35, 60, 65, 77, 110; Mgy. 56; My. 47, 72; Pet. 44; Rob. 35, 39, 46, 63, 110; Rog. 28, 39, 42, 47, 50, 52, 115, 120, 121; Sam. 49; Sar. 52; Tho. 2, 3(2), 9, 18, 28, 35, 42, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 72(3).

Royle alias Irlam, Mgt. 77.

Rush(t)on, (Rush(d)en), Ali. 15; Dot. 85; Isb. 51; Jane. 42, 113; Jn. 42, 45, 49(2), 51, 113, 120(2); Tho. 15. 117; Wm. 45.

Rycroft(e), Amb. 83; Ann. 63; Wm. 63.

Ryder, see Rider.

Rydings (Rydeings), Ann. 43, 61; Eliz. 27, 85; Isb. 65; Jam. 23, 27, 33, 43, 61, 104, 112; Jane. 98; Jn. 33, 95; NXN. 104, 112; Rob. 23; Wm. 16(2), 85, 101, 107.

S

Sagar, Pet. 46; Pris. 66; Rob. 46, 66.

Sanderson, Ali. 27; Eliz. 32, 56; Ell. 11, 85; Jam. 5, 114; Jane. 38; Jn. 17; Ric. 5, 11, 17, 22, 27, 32, 38; Wm. 22.

Saxum, Jn. 32; My. 32, 63; Owen. 63.

Sayer (Sayar, Seyre, Seir, Sear), Ann 62, 82, 113; Eliz. 42; Isb. 82; Jane. 44; Owen, 45, 78; Rap. 84; Ric. 53; Rob. 44; Wm. 32(2), 42, 45, 53, 62, 113.

Scholes (Sc(h)o(a)les, Shcoale), Ali. 6, 12, 13, 57, 104, 105; Ann. 27, 79, 85, 102, 108; Arn. 1, 6, 10, 25, 28, 32, 37, 61, 79, 85; Chr. 118; Cic. 83; Clem. 116; Dan. 15; Edm. 6, 11, 26, 31, 57, 84; Eliz. 7, 45, 56, 59; Ell. 1, 6(2), 25, 26, 52, 79, 85, 103; Geo. 7, 104; Jane. 20, 61, 101; Jn. 1, 6, 11, 12, 52, 79(2); Mar. 37; Mgt. 1, 31, 52, 56, 62, 108; Mgy. 86; My. 2, 32, 38, 65, 108, 109; Myl. 5(2), 13, 17, 20, 24, 27, 86, 93, 108; NXN. 24, 79, 84, 108; Ric. 10; Rob. 28; Tho. 2, 15, 30(2), 36(2), 38, 41, 45, 52, 85, 89, 101; Wm. 17, 41, 93, 118.

Scholfield (Scoafield, Scowfield), Ali. 64; Edw. 62; Jam. 64; My. 62.

Scott, Eliz. 58.

Scowlcroft, Ell. 62.

Sear, Seir, see Sayer.

Seddon (Sedon(s), Seddne), Abr. 48, 49, 51, 53, 82, 86; Alex. 2, 8, 14, 35, 43, 50(2), 52(2), 64, 65, 73, 87, 92; Ali. 11, 14, 86, 99; Ann. 2, 7, 48, 59, 63, 64, 86, 88; Cat. 2, 28, 39, 56, 73; Dot. 120; Edm. 13; Eliz.

19, 22, 35, 47, 50, 51, 74, 75; Ell. 98; Elnr. 108; Est. 39; Geo. 22, 39, 41, 87, 99, 113; Gil. 1, 7(2), 10, 14, 88; Hen. 2, 7(2), 77, 99; Isb. 57, 101; Jam. 7, 28, 33, 35, 46, 61; Jan. 57, 113; Jane. 49, 65; Jn. 8, 21, 33(2), 36, 44(2), 53(2), 54(2), 75, 95(2), 120(2), 121(2), 122(2); Joan. 58, 60; Mab. 64; Mgt. 14, 35, 57, 61, 86, 100; My. 8, 10, 16, 50, 75, 100, 119; NXN. 77, 84, 109, 111, 119, 120, 123; Pet. 43, 47, 91; Pugh. 33; Rap. 7, 13, 16, 21, 39, 57, 60, 113; Raynald. 8, 14, 19, 24, 57, 84, 95, 100, 107; Ric. 1, 53; Rob. 14, 24, 29, 35, 39, 58, 65, 79(2), 88, 94, 95, 96, 107; Rog. 14; Sar. 65; Tho. 1(2), 7, 11, 14, 28(2), 31, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45(2), 46, 52(2), 57, 63, 80(2), 83, 86(2), 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 111, 116(2), 119(2); Wm. 7, 29, 31, 43, 82, 83.

Seddon als Bury, Geo. 99.

Seyre, see Sayer.

Shackerley, Ann. 66; Hu. 7; Jane. 66; Jn. 66; Rande. 7; Rob. 79; Row. 66, 79, 107.

Shalcrosse, see Shawcrosse.

Sharples, Abell, 53, 75; Ann. 53, 112; Cat. 42, 102; Eliz. 30; Fer. 3, 94; Hen. 112; Mgt. 3, 30, 94; My. 35, 75; NXN. 113; Tho. 35, 42, 113.

Shaw(e), Cat. 89; Eliz. 52, 57, 118; Ell. 51, 53, 75, 102; Fres. 77; Fris. 53; Jam. 52(2), 53, 54, 57, 75; Jane. 75; Jn. 51, 53, 75, 90, 118; May. 52; Mgt. 54; My. 59, 64; NXN. 77; Tho 95; Wm. 94.

Shawcrosse (Shalcrosse, Showcrosse), Ali. 39, 40; Ann. 66; Edm. 15, 20; Geo. 31(2), 114; Hen. 15; Jn. 7, 20, 40, 66(2); Lyd. 20; Mat. 7; NXN. 115, 118; Tho. 20, 24(2), 39, 114, 115, 118.

Shearman, see Sherman.

Shelmerdine (Shel(l)merdyne), Ali. 63, 120; Ann. 62; Eliz. 57; Ell. 56; Geo. 25, 116; Jam. 56; Jane. 74; My 56, 109; Tho. 25; Wm. 62.

Sherlocke, Eliz. 52; Isa. 52, 54, 75; Jane. 75; Jn. 54.

She(a)rman, Jane. 43; Tho. 43, 46(2), 117.

Sher(r)ington, Benit. 25; Fres. 16; Fris. 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 107; Jane. 21, 97, 105; Mar. 14; My. 19; NXN. 24, 114.

Sherwood, Ric. 4(2).

Showcrosse, see Shawcrosse.

Sidall, Ann. 57; Ell. 102; Joan. 56; Oli. 21(2).

Simcock, Mat. 99; NXN. 99.

Simester, Mgt. 64; Tho. 64.

Simon (Symon), Eliz. 61.

Slade, Rap. 111.

Skipton, Cat. 58; Eliz. 57; Ell. 87; Ric. 78; Rose. 59.

Smethurst, Eliz. 63; Ell. 56; Jn. 48; Ric. 48; Tho. 63.

Smith, Abr. 44, 115; Ad. 6, 44, 94, 115; Alex. 84; Ali. 1, 6, 8, 13, 27, 29, 91, 121; Ann. 6, 15, 34, 38, 48, 58, 59, 61, 76, 81, 90(2), 93, 95, 103 107, 119, 120; Arn. 3, 10, 109; Art. 59, 102; Cat. 16; Cic. 60; Edm. 2; Edw. 37; Eliz. 8, 10, 47, 57, 61, 62, 87; Ell. 10(2), 14, 17, 31, 58, 59, 60, 65, 75, 85, 92, 96; Elnr. 22, 97; Emm. 79, 99; Est. 43; Fres. 59; Geo. 1, 10, 14, 32, 34, 36, 85, 88, 109, 112; Ham. 3, 6, 13, 42, 50, 78, 94, 110, 114, 115, 121, 122; Hen. 8, 11, 19, 31, 36, 42, 47, 84, 89, 95, 98, 114; Isb. 113; Jam. 33, 58, 61, 67, 102; Jan. 8, 96; Jane. 12, 29, 39, 56, 58, 66, 67, 107, 109; Jer. 76, 93; Jn. 8, 19, 20, 38, 43, 44, 48, 50, 58, 62, 65, 72(2), 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 91, 105, 106, 107, 113, 116; Joan. 58, 62, 89, 115; Jos. 62; Jud. 62; Maud. 105; Mgt. 6, 57, 65, 73, 79, 84, 103; Mgy. 1, 14, 109; My. 1, 8, 17, 18, 30 35, 36, 59, 80, 84, 89, 101; NXN. 79 110, 115, 123; Pet. 30(2), 117; Pris. 11, 86; Ran. 7, 57, 82; Rap. 3, 15, 20, 39, 90, 117, 119, 121; Ric. 4(2), 12, 30, 33(2), 34, 107; Rob. 2, 3, 78, 86, 117; Rog. 32; Sam. 93; Sar. 19, 95; Sue. 86; Tho. 1, 2(2), 3, 6, 7, 8(2), 10, 13(2), 14, 16, 18, 19, 21,

22, 27(3), 29, 33, 34, 36(2), 37, 44, 58, 59(2), 81, 84(2), 87, 88, 90(2), 93, 95, 97, 103, 107(3), 109(2), 113(2), 115, 121; Wm. 6, 21, 29, 36, 57, 65, 79(2), 81(2), 105, 117.
Smith als Ashton, Tho. 95.
Smith als Hulme, Ell. 92.
Smithies, Mgt. 63.
Sneade, Rap. 3(2).
Soartt, Eliz. 58.
Soroco(u)ld, Eliz. 44; Geo. 49; Jam. 38(2), 46, 117; Jn. 38, 42; Pet. 34, 110; Tho. 34, 37(2), 38, 42, 44, 46, 49, 110, 117.
Southern (Sutherne), Eliz. 58; Fris. 85; NXN. 85(2).
Spakeman, Eliz. 8, 71; Ell. 26; Jane. 81; Jn. 8, 71; Tho. 26.
Sprosterne (Sprosturne), Dot. 90; My. 88.
Stampe, Ali. 61; Phil. 29, 61; Tho. 29.
Starcky, Cat. 58.
Steer(e) (Steire), Jam. 40, 44(2), 48; Jane. 48; My. 48; Pet. 40.
Stocken, Chas. 19; Mgt. 26; Tho. 14, 26.
Stockton, Ann. 31; Chas. 19, 94; Jer. 36, 111; My. 21; Tho. 19, 21, 31, 36, 111.
Stones, Ell. 80.
Stopport, Eliz. 83.
Stopport alias Chapmon, Eliz. 83.
Stopperton, Chas. 38, 43; My. 43; Tho. 38.
Strengthfellow, My. 56.
Stretch, Hu. 42(2).
Strettell (Strettill, Strettle)), Eliz. 37; Jam. 43; Jn. 37, 39, 43, 48; My. 39; Rap. 48.
Sutherne, see Southern.
Sutton, Ali. 61; Geo. 61.
Swadlicke, Ell. 76; Jam. 76.
Swales, Ann. 75; Jn. 75.
Sweetlove, Ann. 114; Jn. 1; Nic. 88; Wm. 1.
Swindell (Swindills), Ann. 63, 64; Jn. 63; Tho. 64.
Symcocke, Mat. 29(2).
Symon, see Simon.

T

Talbot(t), Jn. 93; Nic. 93(2); NXN. 93
Tayl(i)er, see Taylor.
Taylier als Hughes, Ali. 92; Oli. 92.
Taylor (Tayler), Ali. 20, 37, 92, 106; Ann. 53, 60; Cat. 38, 59; Edm. 19, 68; Eliz. 63, 75; Ell. 116; Emm. 78; Geo. 52; Gil. 23; Hen. 117; Hu. 106 Isb. 56, 65; Jam. 93; Jane. 57, 68, 76; Jn. 7, 9, 19, 28, 73, 93, 95, 102, 104, 116(2), 117, 119(2); Joan. 73, 119; My. 17, 34, 52, 116; NXN. 41(2), 110, 111(2); Oli. 9, 17, 20, 23(2), 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 38, 41, 60, 91, 92, 110, 111; Ric. 3; Rob. 53, 59; Rog. 3, 7, 12(2), 23, 30; Sar. 95; Tho. 75, 76; Wm. 27, 65, 95, 101; Zach. 57.
Tetlowe, Ann. 63; Mar. 61.
Thirlewynd(e), Ann. 60, 96; Jan. 88; Jn. 60; Tho. 88, 89.
Thomasson, Hu. 3; Jan. 85; Jn. 3; Wm. 82.
Thorpe (Thropp), Ann. 66, 83; Chr. 83; Jn. 66; Mgt. 61; Ric. 61.
Tildesley (Til(l)desley, Til(l)sley), Ali. 19, 39, 77; Ann. 59; Cat. 29, 90; Eliz. 6, 64, 73, 115; Ell. 12, 17, 61; Emm. 1, 3, 12, 33, 40, 56, 94; Hen. 108; Jam. 41, 91, 94(3), 105; Jn. 6(2), 33, 39, 41, 46, 105; Mgt. 59, 75, 97; Mgy. 69; My. 75, 94; NXN. 42, 108, 115; Pet. 110; Ric. 59, 106; Tho. 1, 3, 6, 12(2), 17, 19, 29, 37(2), 40, 42, 46, 75, 90, 96(2), 97, 100, 115(2).
Tipping(e) (see also Toppinge), Ali. 61; Geo. 102; My. 61; NXN. 105; Wm. 105.
Titterington, Jane. 61.
Tonge (To(u)ng(u)e), Ali. 4, 14, 61, 82, 86, 120; Ann. 37(2), 61, 75, 109; Deb. 62; Edm. 1; Edw. 106; Eliz. 4, 18, 34, 57, 75, 78, 96; Ell. 3, 56, 68, 84, 104; Ellis. 4, 11, 28, 34, 39, 44(2), 50, 61, 68, 78, 82, 86(3), 93; Emm. 68, 80; Geo. 37; Hen. 5(2), 9, 14, 17, 23, 24, 33, 119; Jam. 6, 12, 22, 43, 68, 78; Jane. 8, 17, 47, 68; Jn. 6, 19, 23, 37(2), 50, 56, 109;

Joan. 59, 111; Josiah. 37; Mgt. 26, 57, 82; My. 6, 11, 12, 19, 27, 39, 75, 91, 112; NXN. 78, 83, 99; Pet. 9, 13, 33, 35, 37(2), 39, 94, 101, 108, 111, 112, 118; Ric. 1, 28, 75, 81, 88, 89; Rob. 8, 11(2), 18, 23(2), 29, 39, 57, 68(2), 77, 80, 82, 113(2); Sar. 18, 35, 75, 108; Tho. 3, 6, 9, 10(2), 11, 29, 43, 47, 61, 68, 83, 87, 115; Wm. 4, 9, 11, 13, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32(2), 106, 115, 118, 120.

Tongue als Coake, Ric. 89.

Top(p)inge (see also Tippings), Edm. 32; Edw. 32, 106, 118; Eliz. 60.

Toppinge als Cawdrey, Edw. 106,

Torleton, Edw. 69, Mgt. 69.

Towneley, My. 75.

Travis, Ali. 65; Ann. 5, 44, 50, 69, 79, 98; Cat. 90; Dot. 44; Edm. 30, 44, 79, 81; Eliz. 86; Ell. 4, 99, 108; Geo. 11; Jam. 4, 9, 15, 16, 17, 24, 35, 81; Jn. 5, 14, 16, 17, 30, 34, 69, 77(2), 113, 123; Mgt. 15, 90; Mgy. 24; My. 9, 14, 103, 123; NXN. 77, 81; Tho. 26, 34, 35, 44, 47(2), 90, 95, 101; Wm. 11, 26, 50.

Trimme (Trimminge), Cat. 99; NXN. 108.

Turner, Ad. 60; Ali. 96, 107; Ann. 7, 31, 57, 67, 76, 97, 109, 119; Edw. 61; Eliz. 8, 26, 58, 103; Ell. 8, 41(2) 56, 60, 76, 83, 103; Elnr. 5, 12, 18, 94; Geo. 54, 97; Gra. 61; Hu. 50, 84; Isb. 53; Jam. 54; Jane. 23, 24, 25, 44, 69; Jn. 3, 5, 7, 12, 14(2), 15, 18, 20(2), 21, 23, 24, 25, 29(3), 31, 32, 36, 39, 44, 50, 54(2), 56, 94, 107, 109, 114; Mgt. 49, 109, 114; Mgy. 98; My. 3, 12, 15, 49; NXN. 81, 97, 113; Rap. 69, 113(2); Reb. 36; Ric. 5, 8, 12, 19(2), 26, 53, 58, 80, 105, 107, 109; Rob. 23; Tho. 3, 8, 12(2), 23, 39, 41, 67(2), 82, 83, 84, 85, 97, 109; Wm. 3, 21, 29, 41, 81, 82, 96, 103.

Turner alias Wright, Jane. 69; Rap. 69.

Turnson, Mgt. 64; Rap. 64.

Twiss, Jan. 75.

Twyne, Eliz. 115; Jn. 36; Wm. 25(2), 36, 115.

U

Unsworth, Abr. 102; Ell. 56, 102; Mgt. 62; Rob. 62.

Urmston, Ali. 25, 57; Edw. 10, 16, 20, 25, 30, 34(2), 57, 97; Eliz. 58, 64; Jan. 16, 97; Jn. 30, 58; Mgt. 25; Ric 10, 25; Tho. 20.

V

Valence, Ell. 2; NXN. 109; Rog. 2, 10; Wm. 10.

Val(l)entine (Vallantyne, Vallentyne) Ali. 14; Ann. 32, 66, 87, 91; Cat. 71; Eliz. 6, 16(2), 18, 63; Ell. 2, 13, 52, 60, 76, 121; Emm. 6, 25, 78; Fris. 14; Geo. 6, 21, 23, 60, 81, 98; Hen. 21, 34, 60; Isb. 60, 82; Jam. 2, 103, 105; Jan. 21; Jane. 28; Jn. 4, 5, 7, 12, 14(2), 16(2), 17, 21, 24(2), 28, 34, 42, 47, 50(2), 52(3), 80, 81, 82, 93, 113, 121(2); Joan. 105; Job. 20; Law. 21; Mgt. 34, 47, 60; Mgy. 82; My. 5, 16, 21, 60, 80; Pet. 2, 6, 10(2), 14(2), 18, 23, 28, 32, 52, 85(2), 119; Ran. 86, 87, 94; Rap. 7, 120; Ric. 2, 8, 13, 20(2), 42, 52, 71, 93, 99, 101, 119; Rob. 28, 113; Rog. 9, 32; Ros. 17; Sar. 3, 86, 93; Sue. 79; Tho. 4, 8, 9, 12 16, 20, 25, 34, 50, 110, 111; Wm. 3, 32, 50, 79, 82, 90, 112, 121.

Venson, Isb. 58.

W

Wakefield (Wakefeilde), Ann. 60(2).

Wads(s)worth (Wodworth), Ann. 59, 118; Ell. 82; Ham. 78; Hu. 37, 82, 89; Jam. 80; Jn. 118; Joan. 89; Mgt. 57, 59, 87; My. 42; NXN. 113; Pet. 59; Sam. 37, 38(2), 42, 113.

Walden, My. 115; Wm. 115.

Waleworth, Jam. 116; Jane. 115; Mgt. 115; Tho. 115(2), 116.

Wallwork (Wal(e)work, Wal(l)worke Woalworke), Ali. 35, 57(2), 61, 62, 123; Ann. 38, 56, 59, 63, 72, 110, 121; Cat. 15, 56, 66, 106; Dot. 61; Edm. 22, 94; Eliz. 8, 25,

33, 36, 60, 63, 73, 75, 76. 84, 101; Ell. 29; Em. 62; Est. 12; Geo. 36, 42(2), 63, 69; Gil. 9, 17(2), 25, 33; Hen. 7, 29, 72, 79, 94, 108, 110(2), 120; Isb. 57; Jam. 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 30, 43, 53, 56, 57, 84, 120, 121, 123; Jane. 15, 44, 58, 65, 94; Jn. 13(2), 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 30, 35, 38, 43, 45, 53, 58, 73, 87(2), 92, 105, 112; Joan 59; Mgt. 7, 44; My. 94, 112; Nat. 25; NXN. 84, 117; Rap. 45, 72; Ric. 15, 24, 59, 62; Rob. 94; Sue. 69, 92; Tho. 5, 7, 44, 46(2), 51(2), 75, 76, 79, 123; Wm. 57, 117.

Walk(e)den, Eliz. 35; Jn. 97; Wm. 35.

Walker, Dot. 63; Eliz. 62, 63; Ric. 63.

Walsh (Wal(t)che), NXN. 79, 81; Wm. 79, 81.

Walter, My. 114; Wm. 114.

Warburton (Warbutton), Ali. 90, 101, 121; Ann. 17, 84, 100; Eliz. 17, 109; Ell. 11, 13, 38, 57, 61, 75, 90, 108; Hen. 5; Isb. 102; Jam. 5, 11, 23, 38, 118; Jane. 23, 75; Jn. 53, 75, 101, 108, 121; Pet. 53; Ruth. 12; Tho. 2(2), 9(2), 12, 13, 18(2), 57, 78(2), 85(2), 90, 100.

Ward(e), Ell. 80; Jane. 27; Tho. 27.

Wardleforth, Ann. 80; Wm. 80.

Waringe, Isb. 59.

Warmingham, Ad. 10, 20(2); Ali. 85; Ann. 10; Eliz. 16; Jane. 58; My. 95; NXN. 80, 82; Ran. 2, 16, 77, 80, 82, 92; Wm. 2, 77, 80.

Warmington, Ann. 57; Wm. 57.

Watch, Eliz. 62.

Wat(t)son, Ann. 13; Eliz. 56, 120; Ell. 56, 110; Jn. 31; My. 42; Ric. 91; Tho. 6(2), 13, 31, 42, 56, 86(2), 120; Wm. 110.

Watt, Ell. 4; Ric. 4.

Webb, Jane. 59; Rap. 59.

Webster, Di. 61; Ric. 61.

Wetherbie (Wetherby), Ali. 8, 43; Edw. 1, 8; Ric. 1, 43, 47; Wm. 47.

Werden, Ell. 62; Jos. 62.

Whaley (Walley), Ali. 56; Joan, 82.

Wharmbye, Jn. 31; Tho. 31.

Whidbye, Eliz. 63.

Whitehead, Mgt. 62.

Whitley, Ann. 27; Pet. 27.

Whittaker (Whitticar, Whittikar, Whittiker), Ali. 61; Eliz. 50; Jam. 83; Jn. 33, 97; Jos. 61; Law. 37, 82; My. 33, 37, 51, 64; NXN. 83, 97; Tho. 50, 51, 64.

Whittle (Whittell), Ann. 36, 44, 119; Cat. 82; Chas. 44, 63, 79, 114, 118, 119; Dot. 25; Eliz. 59; Ell. 62; Est. 63; Jane. 63; Jn. 22; Tho. 20(2), 22, 25, 36, 59, 63, 101.

Wid(d)all (Wydall, Widals), Ali. 115, 119; Ann. 5, 6, 17, 34, 44, 62, 75, 107, 109; Edm. 41; Eliz. 13, 25, 85, 94, 113; Ell. 61, 67, 105, 107; Emm. 86, 95; Gra. 62; Isb. 41, 60, 111; Jam. 62, 83, 93, 94, 98; Jn. 89, 108; Joan. 17, 109; Mgt. 28(2), 31, 59, 61, 99, 106, 108(2); My. 117; NXN. 108; Pet. 12; Rap. 100; Ric. 27, 41, 85, 93, 111, 117; Rog. 25, 31, 34, 41, 44, 61, 107(2); Tho. 5, 6, 12, 13, 27, 67, 78, 83, 86, 99(2), 100, 113.

Widdowson (Wydowson), Mgt. 59; Tho. 59.

Widenstall, Eliz. 19; Tho. 19.

Wiggins (Wiggen, Wigans), Eliz. 74; Hen. 107; NXN. 117; Ric. 74, 117.

Wilde, Edm. 63; Eliz. 63.

Wilkinson, Ali. 28, 62; Ann. 34; Jn. 62; My. 43; Wm. 28, 34, 43.

Williamson (Willmson), Ali. 17, 54, 57, 63; Amy. 64; And. 43, 51, 122; Ann. 66; Edm. 59; Eliz. 12, 25, 34, 37, 43, 63, 95(2); Ell. 14, 23, 31, 62, 89, 98; Geo. 64; Hen. 2, 65; Jam. 14, 100; Jane. 24; Jn. 12, 24, 43, 65, 66; Let. 80; Mar. 41; Mgt. 13, 16, 24, 26, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65(2), 122; Mgy. 30; My. 45; NXN. 66, 88, 102; Ran. 9, 13, 17, 20, 25, 57; Ric. 23, 26, 34, 64, 120; Tho. 3, 9, 54, 63, 77, 88, 107, 121; Tim. 80, 81; Wm. 3, 16, 20, 24, 30, 31, 37, 41, 43(3), 45, 51, 63, 99, 101, 102, 121, 122(3).

Williamson als James, Wm. 43(2).

Williamson als Rydinges, Wm. 101.

Wil(l)son, Ali. 61; Ell. 95; Isb. 19; Jn. 19, 115; Tho. 115.

Winstandley, Jam. 21; Tho. 21.
Winterbotham, Sar. 62.
Wirrall, Ann. 111; Cat. 63; Eliz. 119; Ell. 68, 78; Geo. 84; Han. 44; Hu. 82; Isb. 6, 58, 81; Jam. 1(2), 13, 41, 44, 68(2), 93, 119; Jane. 8, 56; Jn. 13, 84, 93; Joan. 23; Mgt. 8, 33, 57, 81, 119; Mgy. 106; My. 45; NXN. 81, 83; Pet. 111; Ric. 83, 104; Rob. 10(2), 23, 33, 57, 78, 81(2); Tho. 6, 41, 45, 97, 119.
Wishall, Jane. 24; Jam. 24.
Woalworke, see Wallwork.
Wodworth, see Wadsworth.
Wolmersley, see Wormsley.
Wood(s), (Wooddes), Abi. 54; Eliz. 70; Ell. 56, 59, 67; Hum. 7(2), 11, 16, 56(2), 78, 84(2), 98; Jam. 46(2); Jane. 16; Jn. 46(2), 88; Jos. 47, 51(2), 54, 67; Mgt. 16, 59, 106; My. 56, 78, 82; Nic. 16, 59; NXN. 78; Rap. 47, 67; Ric. 70; Rob. 59; Rog. 72; Wm. 11, 82, 93.
Woods alias Holland, My. 82; Wm. 82
Woodburne, Jn. 55; Tho. 55.
Woodward(s), Ann. 90; Ell. 42; Jn. 34, 35(2), 95, 110(2); Mgt. 64; Mgy. 81; My. 91; Rap. 7(2), 26, 34, 42, 46, 88, 90; Ric. 26, 81(2), 82; Tho. 46.
Woodward als Andrew, Rap. 88.
Woolsencrofte, Eliz. 80, 89.
Worall, Ric. 53, 122; Rob. 53, 122.
Worke, Ali. 73; Jam. 73; Jn. 120; Rap 49; Ric. 120; Rob. 49.
Wormsley (Wolmersley), Ell. 87.
Worsley, Abr. 62; Ali. 5, 20, 96; Ann. 10, 33, 43, 95; Cat. 2, 26, 58, 71; Deb. 62; Edw. 43, 46, 54, 71, 73; Eliz. 5, 65, 68, 90; Ell. 8, 46, 62, 74, 103; Jam. 42(2), 46; Jan. 77, 101(2), 108; Jan. 26; Jn. 12, 15(3), 33, 58, 87, 95, 110, 111, 114; Jos. 65; Kighley. 99; Mgt. 5, 10, 12, 26, 62; My. 73, 87, 110; Oli. 2, 8, 15, 91; Ran. 108; Ric. 54; Rob. 5, 20, 26, 46, 62, 68, 71, 96, 108, 114; Tho. 15, 85, 90, 91, 110; Wm. 97.
Worthington, Cat. 63; Mgt. 62; My. 65.
Wrainshawe, Jn. 110; NXN. 110.
Wright, Alame, 86; Ali. 82; Ann. 7, 37, 62; Cat. 39, 40, 99; Dot. 58, 75; Edm. 32; Edw. 32; Eliz. 57, 63, 110, 118; Ell. 71, 83; Emm. 75; Geo 9, 21, 25, 31, 33, 43, 45, 58, 85, 114; Gil. 96; Ham. 100; Han. 62; Hum 48; Jam. 41, 83, 86, 89, 102, 122; Jane. 33, 45, 69; Jn. 9, 31, 38, 73, 102, 114(2), 122; Mgt. 21, 25, 57, 96, 97, 107; Mgy. 105, 113; My. 43, 101; NXN. 114; Ran. 41, 116; Rap. 15, 69; Reb. 45, 116; Ric. 15, 22, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45, 48, 49, 51, 59, 62, 71, 86, 114, 116; Rob. 32, 63; Rose. 59; Sib. 73; Tho. 7, 22, 49, 51, 57, 83(2), 103; Wm. 62, 75, 93.
Wright als Bury, Geo. 85.
Wright als Trimme, Cat. 99.
Wro(w)e, Ali. 15; Ann. 7; Edm. 44; Edw. 49(2), 51, 54, 123; Eliz. 7; Ell. 54, 122, 123; Jam. 9; Jn. 4, 29(2); Pet. 33; Ric. 122; Rob. 20; Tho. 4, 9, 15, 20, 33, 44, 109; Wm. 51.

Y

Yate, Ali. 59; Cat. 115; Eliz. 59; Ell. 3, 75; Elnr. 27; Jn. 27, 93; Law. 75; NXN. 94; Pet. 94; Tho. 33, 59; Wm. 3, 33.
Younge (Yonge, Youngr), Edw. 22; Eliz. 3, 98; Jn. 122; Mgt. 27; My. 63, 90; Reb. 74; Rob. 93; Tho. 11; Wm. 3, 11, 22, 27, 63, 74, 90, 122, 123.

Index 2

Place Names

Where a name occurs more than once on a page the number of times is shown in parentheses.

A

Acresfield (and variants), 4, 6, 15, 49, 51, 114, 115, 118, 119(2), 120(2).
Allexanders, 85.
Ashes, 45.
Ashton, 45, 65, 67(3). 71.

B

Baguleys, 10.
Bank, Ban(c)ke, 5, 16.
Barton, 3, 4, 5(2), 6(2), 8, 11(2), 13(2), 15(2), 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24(2), 25(2), 29, 30, 34, 35(2), 37, 44, 45(3), 46(2), 47, 48, 49, 51(5), 52(2), 53(3), 54(2), 55, 66(6), 67(5), 69(6), 70(8), 71(3), 72(4), 74(3), 77, 79(2), 80, 81(2), 82, 83(2), 85, 86(2), 87, 88, 90, 92(2), 94, 95(3), 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110(4), 111(2), 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120(2), 122(2), 123(2).
Barton Moore Pits, 119.
Barton Moresyde (Moore Side), 6, 51, 85, 116.
Barton Moss Fylde, 3.
Barton Pits, 119.
Barton Towne, 15.
Barton Weirs (Wayers), 94.
Beancliffe (Beaucliffe, Ben(t)cliff), 5, 7, 12, 14, 16, 42, 47, 120(2).
Bedford (in Leigh p.), 66.
Ben(t)cliff, see Beancliffe.
Bent Lane(s), 12, 18, 20, 66, 81, 87, 107, 113, 120.
Beswick (Bexwickes), 16.
Blackburne, 72.
Blackley, 67.
Blackrode (in Bolton p.), 68(2).
Boat (Irlam Boat), 97, 100, 102.
Bolton (Boulton p.) 37, 68, 73, 118.
Booth Banke, 91.
Booth(e)s (Boths), 2, 3, 4, 8(2), 11, 12, 16(2), 19, 21, 27, 35, 38, 48, 49, 52, 79, 80, 81(2), 87, 90, 94, 101, 104, 110, 117, 119, 120, 122.
Boothes (Botths, Booths) Town(e), 36, 42, 50, 52, 53, 55, 122(2).
Bowden, 65, 67, 73.
Boylesnop, 84.
Breighmeat (in Bolton p.), 37.
Brickworth (in Northamps.), 116.
Broomhurst (Bromehurst, Bromihurst), 10, 12, 36, 66, 86, 100, 108, 116, 117, 119, 121.
Bro(o)mihu(r)st Lane, 49(2), 51(2), 54.
Brooehurst, 49.
Brooghton, see Broughton.
Brooke, 10, 42, 118.
Broomhouse, 1, 21, 28, 97.
Broomhous(e)lane, (Broomh(ou)s(e) Lane), 17, 31, 46, 49, 66, 81, 89, 120.
Broughton (Brooghton), 8, 82, 115.
Buckford, 4.
Budworth, 111.
Bule Hill, 10, 88, 121, 122.
Burnlake (Burne Lake), 6, 9, 12, 16, 18, 22, 79, 93, 97(2).
Burnleatch, 4.
Bury, 67(2).

C

Cadishead (Cadwishad, Cadwishade), 85, 90, 91, 92, 102.
Chaddock (Cheadocke, Chadwicke) Lane, 95, 104.
Chapman House, 9.
Cheshire (Cheshyre, County of Chester), 45(2), 67(2), 70, 73(2).
Chappell, 23, 27, 32, 123.
Chorlton (Chorleton), 66.

Clifton, 4(2), 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28(2), 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 42(2), 44(2), 46(3), 48(3), 49(2), 51(5), 53(4), 54, 58, 67(2), 70(2), 71(4), 72(2), 73(4), 74, 77, 78, 79, 89, 110(2), 111, 115, 117(2), 120(5), 121, 122(3), 123(3).
Cockey, 63.
Codabanke, 89.
Colledge, 4, 84.
Cosey Syde, 100.
Croft(e), 2(2), 3, 4, 11, 13, 31, 53, 54, 83, 94, 98, 120(2), 121, 122(2).
Cromsall, see Crumpsall.
Cross Bancke, 120(2).
Crosse Lane, 2, 39.
Crumpsall (Cromsall), 46, 115.
Culcheth, 67.
Cumberland, 111.

D

Daubhole (Doabe Hole, Dobe Hole, Dobehoale), 4, 6, 19, 30, 37, 52, 54, 79, 91, 102, 107.
Dayne (see Deane).
Davyhulme (Devy=Hulme), 67(3), 69, 73, 94.
Deane (Dayne) Church, 78.
Deane (Dayne) parish, 1, 2, 4(2), 7, 9, 11, 66, 70, 74, 77, 84, 85(2), 91, 93, 100(2).
Derby (Derbi) Hundred, 19.
Drywood(e), 11, 15, 18, 28, 33(2), 37, 84, 91(2), 95(2), 112, 117.
Dumplington (Dumpl.), 6, 15, 19, 20, 25, 31, 44, 47, 49, 51, 116.

E

Eccles, 1(2), 3(2), 4, 5(2), 8, 9, 10, 12(2), 17(2), 21, 25, 30, 35, 37, 38(2), 42, 43, 44(2), 45, 46(2), 47(2) 48, 49(6), 51, 52, 66(2), 67(7), 68(11), 69(14), 70(9), 71(9), 72(17), 73(13), 74(14), 78, 79(2), 83(4), 84(2), 85(2), 87, 89(2), 90, 91(2), 95, 97, 109(2), 110, 111, 113, 114, 116(3), 117(5), 118(4), 119(2), 120, 121, 123.
Edge Croft Parke, 120.
Ellinbrough, 55.
Eowsy Thorne, 120.
Erlam, Erlom, see Irlam.

F

Flixton, 53, 59, 66, 69, 93.
Forresters (Fosters, Forsters) Wood, 8, 22, 24, 52, 85, 87, 89, 113, 122.

G

Garstange Parish, 114.
Gilberts part, 77.
Gorse (Gorsi) Bank (Bancke), 83, 92.
Gough's (Goffes), 78.
Green(e) Lane, 50, 51, 52, 67.
Great Budworth (in Cheshyre), 70.
Gregge. 110.

H

Haight (see Irlam de Height).
Hale, 73.
Hall, 11.
Halliwell (in Deane parish), 70.
Hallsall, 69.
Hames, 12.
Harts Hill, 5, 52, 54, 114.
Haslehurst (Hasl.) (in Worsley), 3, 12, 22, 24, 47, 48(2), 70(2), 72, 82, 90(3), 91, 108, 120.
Haughton, 15.
Heaton, 74.
Heaton Norris, 65.
Height (see Irlam de Height)
Hill Topp (Hiltop), 4, 13, 120.
Hilton, 5.
Hilton Lane, 84, 119.
Holcloogh (and variants), 12, 13, 35, 97, 107.
Holme, 117.
Hope, 110.
Hope Hey, 24.
Howcloogh, see Holclough.
Hopwood. 70.
Howes End, 119.
Hughes, 17, 30.
Huit Lane, 48.
Hulme, 1, 12, 16, 19, 23, 24, 30, 37, 50, 51, 52(2), 68(2), 70, 74, 78, 79, 80(2), 83(2), 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 100, 102, 107, 113, 116, 120.
Hulton, 5, 95.

Hulton Lane, 7, 9, 13, 87, 110(2).
Hundersfyelde (in Rachdale), 64.
Hunts Poole, 120.

I

Inggerum, 81.
Intake, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 16(2), 20, 23, 31, 52, 84, 91, 95, 99, 119.
Iowhees, 87.
Ir(e)land, 9, 46.
Irlam (Erlom, Erlam), 3, 10, 13, 16, 21, 37, 42, 48, 50, 53, 66(3), 71(4), 78, 79(2), 80, 81, 87(2), 93, 95, 99, 102, 112, 113, 116(2), 117(2), 119, 120(2).
Irlam Boat(t), 88, 97, 100, 114.
Irlam Greene, 99, 102.
Irlam de Height (I o'th' Height), 12, 17, 25, 102.

J

Jonghies, 115.

K

Kemnough, 9.
Kempnowghe (Kempnough), 23, 27, 113.
Kersley, 15, 28.

L

Laigh(e), see Leigh.
Lane, 9, 31, 44, 48, 77, 94, 119.
Laylande, 72.
Leicestershire, (Lecestershire), 88.
Leigh(e), Laigh(e), 13, 14, 15(2), 18, 19, 23, 46, 64, 66, 77(4), 89(3), 90, 117.
Lidyate (in Derbi Hundred), (Lyde Yate, Lydyate, Lyddyate), 5, 19, 32, 106, 113, 115.
Linishaw(e), 14, 100.
Linnishaw (Linishawe) Mosse, 9, 89.
Litle Bolton (Boulton, Bouton, Bowton), 7, 12, 49, 69, 70, 73, 106.
Lit(t)le Houghton (Haughton), 4, 6, 9, 14, 16, 20, 50, 52, 68, 69, 85, 87, 110.
Little Lever (Leaver), 104.
Lostock (Lostocke, Losthocke, Losstocke), 4, 6, 14, 19, 24, 28, 34, 49, 55, 66, 68, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 96, 105, 113, 115, 118.
Lyd(d)yate, see Lidyate.

M

Macclesfield (Maxfeilde), 81, 85.
Manchester (Manch,), 19, 42, 64(4), 65(6), 66(3), 67(2), 69(7), 70(10), 71(8), 72(6), 73(6), 74(3), 81, 109, 113, 120.
Maunton, (Monton, Manton, Mawnton, Moneton), 3, 4(2), 6(2), 9, 10(2), 12(2), 13, 17, 18(2), 20, 23, 24, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 67, 68(4), 69, 85, 89, 93, 96, 99, 100(2), 105, 110, 113(2), 115, 116, 117(2), 118, 122.
Maxfeilde, see Macclesfield.
Meane Lee (Meanlye, Meanley, Mean Lea), 6, 14, 20, 38, 91, 98, 111, 119(2).
Merrie Trees, 86.
Mersey Bank (Mercy=Banke), 67.
Middleton (Midleton), 65, 73.
Mill Bank(e), 7, 14, 21, 29, 32, 110.
Millhouses, 2, 12, 84, 98.
Millne Bank, 24, 42.
Milne Houses (Millne Howses), 36(2), 69, 80.
Modicliffe, 84.
Mo(o)re, 49, 107.
Mo(o)re Hey, 117, 119.
More Syde, 82.
Moretons, 119.
Moreton (in Eccles p.), 74.
Mos(s)ley Common (in Leigh p.), 15, 27.
Mosse Bancke, 119.
Moss(e) Lane, 16, 21, 26, 30, 34, 41, 94, 98, 100, 108, 115(2), 119.
Mosse Rake Lane, 10.
Moston (Mosson), 67, 70.
Munkes Hall, 3, 82, 86, 94.

N

New(e) Hall, 6, 19, 41, 47, 83, 98, 109, 110, 122.
Newham, 16, 37, 66, 90.
Newton, 93.
Northamptonshire, 116.

O

Oates(es), (Otses), 4, 10, 29, 77, 92.
Oldfield (Ouldfield, Ouldfyeld), 29, 100.
Oldfield (Ouldefielde) Lane, 77.
Oldham (Ouldham), 68(2).
Ordsall, 66.
Over=Whittle, 70.
Owlerforrest (and variants), 15(2), 42, 50, 81, 82.

P

Parrfold (Parr(e) Fould, Parfould), 31, 111, 117, 119.
Peele Greene, 23, 36, 49, 95, 112, 118.
Peele Yate, 23.
Pen(sic), 49.
Penbury, 118(2).
Pendlebury, 2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22(2), 30, 36, 45, 50, 52(2), 73(2), 74, 77, 81, 84, 86, 97, 103, 119.
Pendleton (Pendlet,), 1, 43, 45, 48, 50(2), 51, 53, 66(2), 67(3), 68(3), 69(4), 71, 72(3), 74(3), 93, 107, 113(2), 118, 119(2), 120, 121.
Pendleton Poole, 119(3).
Pinfold, 9, 26, 33, 115.
Pitts (Pits), 9, 13, 19, 30, 46, 51(2), 104, 109, 112.
Po(o)le (Powle), 1, 3(2), 4, 7, 8, 12(2) 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50(2), 51(2), 52(3), 84, 89, 90(2), 94, 95, 110(3), 114, 117(2), 118, 120(2), 122(2).
Prestbury (Presbury), 65, 73.
Prestwich (parish), 39, 41, 65, 68, 73.

R

Rake Lane (Rackelane), 7, 31, 33, 35, 53, 83, 95, 109, 119, 120(2).
Rochdale (Ratchdall, Rachdale), 14, 64(2).
Roegreen (Rogreene, Roegreene, Rowgreene, Rowgreen), 5, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 79, 81, 82, 89, 111, 114(3), 116, 118(2), 119(3).
Roscow Howse, 114.
Rowsons (Roasens), 109.

S

Salford (Saltforde), 15, 67, 89, 118.
Sandy (Sandi) Lane, 8, 11, 12, 20, 53, 81, 84, 88, 112.
Shaveing Street (Shavinlane), 119, 120.
Shudehill (Shoodhill, Shoodehill), 15, 105.
Shropshire (Shropshyre), 81.
Singeley, 107.
Skinners, 31, 35, 105.
Spottlande (in Rachdale p.), 64.
Staitford, see Stretford.
Standishstreet (Stanistreete), 10, 17, 79, 80, 83, 84, 90(2), 95, 117, 120, 122.
Stockes, 3, 8.
Stretford (St(r)aitford(e)), 12, 80, 88, 90, 91.
Stubbes, 103.
Sussex, 46.
Swapsi House, 9.
Swinton, 1, 2, 6, 9(2), 10, 12, 13, 15, 18(3), 19, 29, 38, 41, 51, 68, 71(3), 77, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 119, 120, 122.
Swinton Moresyde (Swinton Moore, Swinton Mooresyde), 9, 44, 68, 71, 119.

T

Tildesley (p. of Leigh), 11, 18, 46, 96.

U

Urmston (in Flixton p.), 69.

W

Walework, 5, 7, 14, 16, 21.
Walkden More, 1, 21.
Wardley, 12.
Warrington, 71(2).
Whit Lane, 21, 26, 31, 35, 97, 122.
Whitfield, 28.
Willms, 10.
Winton, 4, 5, 13, 15, 21, 83, 85(2), 89, 93, 99(2), 100.
Winwick, 21, 67, 72.
Withington, 73(2).
Wood (The Woods, Woodd, Wood in Clifton), 111, 113, 116, 118(2), 120.

Woodwardes, 87.
Woodyate (Wod yate), 47, 99, 119.
Worsley (Workesley), 4, 6(2), 11(2), 14(2), 21, 41, 46(2), 49, 50, 51(3), 68(2), 69(3), 72(6), 73(2), 74, 78, 85 89, 91, 110, 120(3).
Wyndy Banke (Wyndebanke), 25, 35, 114.

Index 3

Professions, Trades and Miscellaneous

Where an entry occurs more than once on a page the number of times is shown in parentheses after the page number. Age at death in years is given in parentheses before the page number.

A

Age at death (obijt (anno) aetatis suae), (63)109, (105)120.
Alekeeper, 27.
Armiger (Armigri, Armigr), 3, 14, 58.
Atorney, 55.
Author, 51.

B

Banns, 66-74 *passim*.
Blacksmith, 21, 93, 107.
Bled to death, 117.
Boatman (Boateman, Boteman), 52, 119, 120.
Borne in ye Smithie Hovell, 8
Brookeman, 106.
Butcher, 10, 87, 109, 117.
Buttonmaker, 27, 103, 110.
Buried by his mother a wanderer, 89.

C

Carpenter, 16(2), 22, 29, 87, 109, 110.
Cause of death, see (Bled to death, drowned, killed, stillborn, strangled).
Certificate, 74.
Chaplayn to Sr Allexander Radcliffe, Knight, 97.
Chapman, 55(3), 68(3), 69, 70.
Chirurgion (Surgeon), 91.
Churchwarden, 120.
Clerke, 67, 116.
Cloathier, 66.
Clogger, 80, 86, 105.
Cockman, 87.
Collermaker (Collr maker), 6, 81.
Consent of theire mothers, 66.
Cooke, 115.
Cooper, 29.
Coverlet seller, 85.
Cramme, 85.
Cristened when hee was ayeare & halfe old comeing from Ireland, 46.
Curate (Curat), 4, 43, 58, 79.

D

Dagger, 93.
Dame, 91.
Date of birth, 46, 48.
Date of death, 51, 117.
Deceas(s)ed, 66(4), 67(9), 68(7), 69(7), 70(9), 71(9), 72(5), 73(2).
Dictionary, 51.
Dr. in Divinity, 108.
Drowned, 78, 79, 80, 83, 93, 100(2), 102.
Drowned at Barton Wayers, 94.
Drowned at Brooghton, 82.
Drowned herself, 120.

E

Elder (Thelder), 12.
Esquire (Esquyre, Esqre, Esqr.), 1, 16, 19, 21, 25, 30, 35, 36, 52, 72(2), 86, 109, 110(2).

F

Farrier, 114.
Father, 94.

G

Gent (Gentl), 3(2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8(2), 11, 12(2), 14, 16, 17, 20, 21(3), 24, 25, 28(2), 32, 37, 38, 41, 42(2), 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 54, 55, 80, 81, 85, 86, 90, 94(2), 95, 97, 98, 99, 102(3), 103, 110(2), 111, 112, 120, 121, 122.

H

Husband(e)man (Husb.), 66(10),

67(9), 68(4), 69(3), 70(3), 71(5), 72(10), 73(10).

I

Illeg. (illigitt.), 2(5), 3(2), 4(4), 5(2), 6(4), 7(5), 8(5), 9(4), 10(3), 11(2), 12(5), 13, 14(3), 15(4), 16(4), 17(5), 18, 20(4), 21(2), 22, 23(3), 24(4), 25(5), 26(4), 27(4), 28(2), 29(4), 30(6), 31, 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(4), 41, 42(2), 45(2), 46, 49, 53, 54, 79, 89, 97, 110, 112, 113, 115(3), 117.
Innkeeper, 21, 73.
Innkeeper (of Pack Horse I o'th'Height), 12.
Irishman, 88.

J

Juggler, 81.
Junior (Jun(r),), 3, 5, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 50, 53(2), 77, 83(2), 84, 85, 86(2), 102, 109, 114, 122.
Justice (Justin) of Peace, 67(4), 68(8), 69(2), 70(7), 71(7), 72(6), 74.

K

Killed with a cart(t), 99, 118.
Kill'd with a horse, 106.
Knight, 97.

L

Latin, 51.
Lynnen=webster (linnen:webster), 70(2), 71.

M

Markett days, 69, 70(2), 71, 73(3), 74(2).
Markett place, 69, 73(3), 74(2).
Mason, 11, 17, 72, 91.
Master of Arts (in artibq magister), 58
Maundmaker, 41.
Midwife, 87.
Milner (Millner), 52, 110.
Minister of Ellinbrough, 55.
Misplaced entry, 40, 55.
Mr., 3, 11, 24, 39, 47, 51, 53, 55, 74, 100(2), 102, 111, 114, 115, 118(2).
Mistress (Mris, Mrs), 78, 103, 114(2), 120.

O

O(u)ld, 79, 114, 117, 119.

P

Parish clark (clarke, clrk), 1, 7, 10, 18 22, 38, 44, 84, 87, 90, 97, 107, 109.
Pauper (Poreman, poore woman), 14, 49, 51, 54, 88, 118, 119, 120.
Piper (Pyper), 88, 92.
Public (publique) assembly (Congregation), 74(4).
Puppitt player, 77.

S

Schoolmaster (Scholemaster), 82.
Scrivener, 50.
Senior (Senr., Sen.), 31, 72, 100, 106, 114, 115.
Servant, 86, 114, 119.
Sexton (Saxton), 119, 121.
She said shee was his wife, 15.
Shoemaker, 2, 16, 31, 36, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 66, 73, 96(3), 97, 110
Sir (Sr.), 97.
Skinner(s), 11, 18, 71, 94.
Souldier, 30, 92, 99(2).
Spinster, 118(5), 123.
Still borne, 42, 115.
Strangled, 111.
Swineherd, 119.

T

Tanner, 68.
Taylor (tayler, taylier), 3, 12, 13, 17, 19, 23, 29, 33, 43, 48, 54, 67, 69, 70, 73, 78, 84, 91, 92, 94, 100, 113, 119.
Thelder (Theldest), 12, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89(2).
Thrower, 67.
Tinckler, 95.
Toletaker, 92, 108.
Trad(e)sman, 55.
Traveller, 50.
Traveller comeing from Sussex, 46.
Twinnes (Twins, Twines, Twinne), 3, 5, 6, 7(3), 8, 9, 13, 15, 17(2), 31(2), 32, 33, 48(2), 49(2), 51, 78, 85, 87,

103, 104(2), 119.

U

uxor posterior (widow), 58.

V

Vicar (vic.), 4, 44, 64, 74(4), 84, 102, 108, 116.
Vic. usurpr, 41.

W

Wanderer(s), 15(2), 21, 85, 89(2).
Webster, 4(2), 9, 15, 27, 67, 68(4), 71(5), 72(5), 84.
Widow (Wydow(e)), 21, 66(4), 69, 70, 72, 73(3), 77-123 passim.
Widower (Wydower), 70(2).
Wife (Wyfe, Wief, Wiefe, Uxor, Uxr) 77-123 passim.
Witnesses (Personnel witness), 72(3).

Y

Yeoman, 55(3), 66(2), 67(5), 68(5), 69(6), 70(5), 71(2), 72.
Younger (Youngr, Yonngr, Yonnger) 3, 4, 8, 11(2), 15(2), 17, 18(2), 21, 25(2), 26, 27, 79, 85, 89, 91, 95(2), 98, 99.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21330 1002